HB

540

File 1

(7) E

HOUSE COMMITTEE REPORT

Date Referred: April 21, 1992 FURTHER REFERRALS:

Date of Committee Action: 5/4/92

The JUDICIARY Committee considered: SSHB 540

SPONSOR SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 540 CIVIL LIABILITY FOR OIL SPILLS

"An Act limiting the liability of an oil spill response action contractor for an act or omission that is not contrary to a state or national oil spill contingency plan or, notwithstanding the state or national plan, that is not contrary to an order of an on-scene coordinator; repealing the requirements that liability is not limited in an action for damages to personal property not caused by oil and is only limited if the act or omission occurs within 15 days after the release of oil; repealing secs. 2, 5, 7, 10, and 12 of ch. 92, SLA 1991; and providing for an effective date."

RECOMMENDATIONS:

[ ] the same title

be replaced with CS HB 540 (JUD) [X] a new title

[ ] have attached amendments(s)

[ ] do pass

[ ] do not pass

[X] no recommendations

[ ] individual recommendations

[ ] additional referral to the _____ Committee

ADOPTS: _____ letter of Intent

ATTACHES NEW FISCAL NOTE(s): (Dept)

[ ] fiscal impact _____

[ ] zero fiscal note _____

APPROVES PREVIOUS: (Dept/Date)

[ ] fiscal note(s) _____

[X] zero fiscal note(s) DEC 3-11-92

SIGNING DO PASS	DP	OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS	DNP	NR	AM
		Forced hasty deliberations to benefit special interests			

Dave Donley

CHAIRMAN'S SIGNATURE

FISCAL NOTE

No. 1
Bill Version: CSSSHB 540(O&G)
(H) Publish Date: 3-11-92

STATE OF ALASKA
1992 LEGISLATIVE SESSION

Revision Date: 3/10/92
Title: Responder Immunity
Sponsor: Hudson
Requestor: (H) Oil and Gas

Department Affected: Environmental Conservation
BRU: Spill Prevention and Response
Component: Spill Prevention, Planning and Management
COMPONENT SERIAL NO. 1 4 3 0

EXPENDITURES/REVENUES: (Thousands of Dollars)

OPERATING	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98
PERSONAL SERVICES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TRAVEL						
CONTRACTUAL						
SUPPLIES						
EQUIPMENT						
LAND&STRUCTURES						
GRANTS, CLAIMS						
MISCELLANEOUS						
TOTAL OPERATING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPITAL						
REVENUE						

FUNDING: (Thousands of Dollars)

GENERAL FUND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FEDERAL FUNDS						
OTHER						
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

POSITIONS:

FULL-TIME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PART-TIME						
TEMPORARY						

Estimate of current year impact: None

ANALYSIS: (Attach a separate page if necessary.)

The committee substitute adopted by the House Oil + Gas Committee on 3/9/92 does not change this fiscal note. Janice Adair

Prepared by: Janice Adair
Phone: 465-5010
Division: Commissioner's Office
Date: 2/21/92

Approved by Commissioner:
Agency: Environmental Conservation
Date: 2/21/92

Rev. 10/90

COMMITTEE COPY

Alaska State Legislature

REPRESENTATIVE BILL HUDSON

State Capitol
Juneau, Alaska
99801-1182
(907)465-3744 or 4991

COMMITTEES

CHAIR
House Special Committee on Oil & Gas

MEMBER
Resources
Transportation
International Trade & Tourism

FINANCE SUBCOMMITTEE:
Department of Transportation and Public Facilities

April 22, 1992

MEMORANDUM

TO: Representative Dave Donley, Chair
House Judiciary Committee

FROM: Representative Bill Hudson Bill

SUBJECT: CSSSHB 540(Res), Limited liability for response action contractors.

You have asked for a narrative relating to HB 540.

As you will recall, last year the legislature passed HB 196, Ch. 92, SLA 1991. That legislation limited liability for response action contractors (RAC's), and provided for a sunset of that liability. Hence, the introduction of HB 540 this session.

This legislation is necessary because under regulations recently adopted known as "567 regulations" shippers of crude and noncrude must have a contingency plan approved by the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation before they can ship. By statute, ADEC must ascertain the shipper's financial responsibility and must also ascertain that a response action contractor has been contracted with to respond to a threatened or actual release of crude or noncrude.

In order for response action contractors to establish themselves for business in Alaska, we must foster a conducive business environment. No business person will willingly establish a business enterprise if he or she will be held liable for damages caused by another.

The response action contractor does not create a risk of a threatened or actual release of crude or noncrude.

The shipper, handler and owner of the crude or noncrude, in current statute, is held with strict liability for damages caused by a

release, and HB 540 does not change that strict liability.

If HB 540 is not passed this year, the limited liability for RAC's sunsets in June. The result will be that response action contracting businesses will not be willing to contract with contingency plan applicants.

I am fearful that without the availability of RAC's to contract with contingency plan holders, the ADEC will be called upon to either stop the shipment of crude and noncrude, with drastic results for the citizens of this state. Not only will the state's revenue be affected, but also heating fuel, aviation fuel, diesel generator fuels for electrical power, and other noncrude products will be unavailable to the residents of Alaska. The other alternative may be for the ADEC to, as they have been forced to do for financial responsibility for noncrude contingency plans, issue waivers. This is an erosion of the contingency plan process, and Alaska will be back to a severe lack of contingency planning as it was in March of 1989.

I believe it is imperative that this legislature make the necessary policy decisions to ensure the shippers, owners and handlers of crude and noncrude are held to those requirements under the 567 regs. The passage of HB 540 will ensure the contingency planning is an ongoing and useful process to protect the coastal and river systems of Alaska.

Attached is a analysis prepared by staff, describing the debate on several of the sections.

Again, a hearing time for CSSSHB 540(Res) at the earliest possible time will be very much appreciated.

My staff person, Landa Holtan, and I will be happy to meet with you or any of your staff should you have questions or if you need further information.

BH:lh

cc: All Members - House Judiciary Committee w/attachment

7-LS2045\G
Ford
3/5/92

CS FOR SPONSOR SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 540 (O&G)

IN THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ALASKA

SEVENTEENTH LEGISLATURE - SECOND SESSION

BY THE HOUSE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON OIL AND GAS

Offered:
Referred:

Sponsor(s): REPRESENTATIVES HUDSON, Navarre, G.Phillips, Taylor, Zawacki, Grussendorf, C.Davis, Carney, Parnell, Foster, Baker, Choquette, Gonzales, Hanley, Leman, Martin, M.A.Miller, M.W.Miller, R.Phillips, Sharp

A BILL

FOR AN ACT ENTITLED

"An Act limiting the liability of an oil spill response action contractor for release or threatened release of a hazardous substance and for an act or omission that is not contrary to a state or national oil spill contingency plan or, notwithstanding the state or national plan, that is not contrary to an order of an on-scene coordinator; repealing the requirements that liability is not limited in an action for damages to personal property not caused by oil and is only limited if the act or omission occurs within 15 days after the release of oil; repealing secs. 2, 5, 7, 10, and 12 of ch. 92, SLA 1991; and providing for an effective date."

BE IT ENACTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ALASKA:

* Section 1. AS 46.03.822(a) is amended to read:

(a) Notwithstanding any other provision or rule of law and subject only to the defenses set out in (b) of this section, [AND] the exception set out in (i) of this section, and the

limitation on liability provided under AS 46.03.825, the following persons are strictly liable, jointly and severally, for damages, for the costs of response, containment, removal, or remedial action incurred by the state, a municipality, or a village, and for the additional costs of a function or service, including administrative expenses for the incremental costs of providing the function or service, that are incurred by the state, a municipality, or a village, and the costs of projects or activities that are delayed or lost because of the efforts of the state, the municipality, or the village, resulting from an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance or, with respect to response costs, the substantial threat of an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance:

(1) the owner of, and the person having control over, the hazardous substance at the time of the release or threatened release; this paragraph does not apply to a consumer product in consumer use;

(2) the owner and the operator of a vessel or facility, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(3) any person who at the time of disposal of any hazardous substance owned or operated any facility or vessel at which the hazardous substances were disposed of, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(4) any person who by contract, agreement, or otherwise arranged for disposal or treatment, or arranged with a transporter for transport for disposal or treatment, of hazardous substances owned or possessed by the person, other than domestic sewage, or by any other party or entity, at any facility or vessel owned or operated by another party or entity and containing hazardous substances, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(5) any person who accepts or accepted any hazardous substances, other than refined oil, for transport to disposal or treatment facilities, vessels or sites selected by the person, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance.

* Sec. 2. AS 46.03.825(a) is amended to read:

(a) A person who is a response action contractor with respect to a release or threatened release of oil [WHOSE ACT OR OMISSION IS NOT CONTRARY TO AN ORDER OF THE

FEDERAL OR STATE ON-SCENE COORDINATOR] is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the release or threatened release, or from the response action contractor's act or omission in response to the release or threatened release, unless the person bringing a claim against the response action contractor proves by a preponderance of the evidence that

(1) the response action contractor would have been liable for the initial release or threatened release under AS 46.03.822 even if that contractor had not carried out a response action;

(2) the response action contractor acted with gross negligence or intentional misconduct; [OR]

(3) the act or omission of the response action contractor was contrary to an order of the federal on-scene coordinator, or to the extent that the federal on-scene coordinator has not otherwise ordered, to an order of the state on-scene coordinator; or

(4) the act or omission of the response action contractor

(A) was contrary in a material or substantial respect to the national contingency plan prepared under 33 U.S.C. 1321(d), or to the extent that the national contingency plan has not otherwise provided, to the state contingency plan prepared under AS 46.04.200 or 46.04.210; and

(B) did not result from an order of the federal on-scene coordinator, or to the extent that the federal on-scene coordinator has not otherwise ordered, from an order of the state on-scene coordinator [THE RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR, WITHOUT APPROVAL BY THE FEDERAL OR STATE ON-SCENE COORDINATOR, SUBSTANTIALLY DEVIATED FROM AN OIL SPILL CONTINGENCY PLAN PREVIOUSLY APPROVED UNDER AS 46.04.030, AND THE PLAN WAS EITHER PREPARED BY THAT CONTRACTOR FOR A PARTY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE RELEASE UNDER AS 46.03.822 OR THAT CONTRACTOR PREVIOUSLY AGREED TO COMPLY WITH THE TERMS OF THAT PLAN UNDER A CONTRACT WITH PARTIES RESPONSIBLE FOR THE RELEASE UNDER AS 46.03.822].

* Sec. 3. AS 46.03.825(b) is amended to read:

(b) The limitation on liability contained in (a) of this section does not apply to

[(1)] an action for personal injury or death [;

(2) AN ACTION FOR DAMAGES TO TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY NOT CAUSED BY OIL; OR

(3) AN ACT OR OMISSION THAT OCCURS MORE THAN 15 DAYS AFTER THE RELEASE].

* Sec. 4. Sections 2, 5, 7, 10, and 12 of ch. 92, SLA 1991, are repealed.

* Sec. 5. If this Act takes effect after June 30, 1992, sec. 4 of this Act is retroactive to June 30, 1992.

* Sec. 6. This Act takes effect immediately under AS 01.10.070(c).

7-LS2045\G.1
Ford
04/08/92

AMENDMENT

OFFERED IN THE HOUSE BY REPRESENTATIVE FINKELSTEIN

TO: CSSSHB 540(O&G)

Page 1, line 7, after "oil;":

Insert "**relating to the duty of, and charges or financial responsibility requirements related to that duty imposed by, the common operating agent for the holders and lessees of the right-of-way agreement for the trans-Alaska pipeline system to control and contain oil discharges;**"

Page 4, after line 5:

Insert a new bill section to read:

"* Sec. 4. AS 46.04.020 is amended by adding new subsections to read:

(g) The common operating agent for the holders and lessees of the right-of-way agreement for the trans-Alaska pipeline shall immediately contain and clean up a discharge of crude oil transported by or due to the operation of the trans-Alaska pipeline system or due to related activities, including operation of a tank vessel while berthed at a marine terminal or while traveling within state waters to or from a marine terminal. A charge or financial responsibility requirement imposed by the common operating agent for holders and lessees of the right-of-way agreement for the trans-Alaska pipeline system on a tank vessel traveling on an intrastate voyage from a marine terminal for the purpose of containing and cleaning up a discharge of crude oil is subject to review by the Alaska Public Utilities Commission under AS 42.05.361 - 42.05.441. Review of a charge or financial responsibility requirement allowed under this subsection may occur at the request of a tank vessel owner, operator, or lessee, or as allowed by the Alaska Public Utilities Commission.

(h) The department may waive an oil discharge containment and cleanup requirement imposed under (a) or (g) of this section if

(1) the department determines, in consultation with the United States Coast Guard or the United States Environmental Protection Agency, as appropriate, that containment or cleanup is technically not feasible; or

(2) the cleanup or containment activities would result in greater environmental damage than the discharge itself."

Renumber the following bill sections accordingly.

Page 4, line 7:

Delete "sec. 4"

Insert "sec. 5"

7-LS2045\J
Ford
4/6/92

CS FOR SPONSOR SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 540 ( )

IN THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ALASKA

SEVENTEENTH LEGISLATURE - SECOND SESSION

BY

Offered:
Referred:

Sponsor(s): REPRESENTATIVES HUDSON, Navarre, G.Phillips, Taylor, Zawacki, Grussendorf, C.Davis, Carney, Parnell, Foster, Baker, Choquette, Gonzales, Hanley, Leman, Martin, M.A.Miller, M.W.Miller, R.Phillips, Sharp, Ivan, MacLean

A BILL

FOR AN ACT ENTITLED

"An Act relating to registration of an oil spill response action contractor; limiting the liability of an oil spill response action contractor for release or threatened release of a hazardous substance and for an act or omission that is consistent with a state or national oil spill contingency plan or consistent with an order of an on-scene coordinator; amending certain exceptions to limited liability applicable to an oil spill response action contractor; repealing secs. 2, 5, 7, 10, and 12 of ch. 92, SLA 1991; and providing for an effective date."

BE IT ENACTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ALASKA:

* **Section 1.** AS 46.03.822(a) is amended to read:

(a) Notwithstanding any other provision or rule of law and subject only to the defenses set out in (b) of this section, [AND] the exception set out in (i) of this section, and the limitation on liability provided under AS 46.03.825, the following persons are strictly liable, jointly and severally, for damages, for the costs of response, containment, removal, or remedial

action incurred by the state, a municipality, or a village, and for the additional costs of a function or service, including administrative expenses for the incremental costs of providing the function or service, that are incurred by the state, a municipality, or a village, and the costs of projects or activities that are delayed or lost because of the efforts of the state, the municipality, or the village, resulting from an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance or, with respect to response costs, the substantial threat of an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance:

(1) the owner of, and the person having control over, the hazardous substance at the time of the release or threatened release; this paragraph does not apply to a consumer product in consumer use;

(2) the owner and the operator of a vessel or facility, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(3) any person who at the time of disposal of any hazardous substance owned or operated any facility or vessel at which the hazardous substances were disposed of, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(4) any person who by contract, agreement, or otherwise arranged for disposal or treatment, or arranged with a transporter for transport for disposal or treatment, of hazardous substances owned or possessed by the person, other than domestic sewage, or by any other party or entity, at any facility or vessel owned or operated by another party or entity and containing hazardous substances, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(5) any person who accepts or accepted any hazardous substances, other than refined oil, for transport to disposal or treatment facilities, vessels or sites selected by the person, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance.

* Sec. 2. AS 46.03.825(a) is repealed and reenacted to read:

(a) A response action contractor who responds to a release or threatened release of oil is not civilly liable for removal costs or damages that result from an act or omission in the course of providing care, assistance, or advice

(1) consistent with a contingency plan prepared under AS 46.04.200, 46.04.210,

or 33 U.S.C. 1321(d); or

(2) as otherwise directed by the federal or state on-scene coordinator

* **Sec. 3.** AS 46.03.825(b) is amended to read:

(b) The limitation on liability contained in (a) of this section does not apply to

(1) an action for personal injury or death; or

(2) a response action contractor who

(A) would otherwise have been liable for the release or threatened release under AS 46.03.822;

(B) acts with gross negligence or intentional misconduct; or

(C) is not registered with the department under AS 46.04.035, and who agrees in writing to be listed and who is listed as a response action contractor in a contingency plan approved under AS 46.04.030, that is being implemented to respond to a release or threatened release of oil [AN ACTION FOR DAMAGES TO TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY NOT CAUSED BY OIL; OR

(3) AN ACT OR OMISSION THAT OCCURS MORE THAN 15 DAYS AFTER THE RELEASE].

* **Sec. 4.** AS 46.04 is amended by adding a new section to read:

Sec. 46.04.035. REGISTRATION OF OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS. (a) A person may register with the department as an oil spill response action contractor. The department shall require a person registering as an oil spill response action contractor under this section to verify the existence of resources, including personnel, equipment, services, and a deployment plan as required of that contractor in any contingency plan approved under AS 46.04.030 in which the contractor has agreed to be listed.

(b) The department shall develop and maintain a list of oil spill response action contractors registered under this section. The department shall provide the list on request to interested persons.

(c) In this section, "oil" and "response action contractor" have the meanings given in AS 46.03.826.

* **Sec. 5.** Sections 2, 5, 7, 10, and 12 of ch. 92, SLA 1991, are repealed.

* **Sec. 6.** If this Act takes effect after June 30, 1992, sec. 5 of this Act is retroactive to June 30, 1992.

* **Sec. 7.** This Act takes effect immediately under AS 01.10.070(c).

DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES

LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS AGENCY
STATE OF ALASKA

(907) 465-3867 or 465-2450
FAX (907) 465-2029
Mail Stop 3101

240 Main Street, Suite 500
Juneau, Alaska 99801-2101

MEMORANDUM February 20, 1992

SUBJECT: Response action contractors - (SSHB 540)

TO: Representative Bill Hudson

FROM: Michael F. Ford
Legislative Counsel

The following is a section by section analysis of SSHB 540:

Section 1 - Provides that an oil spill response action contractor whose act or omission is not contrary to the state or national oil spill contingency plans, or if contrary, is not contrary to an order of the state or federal on-scene coordinator, receives protection from certain civil liability.

Section 2 - Repeals two current exceptions to the limited liability provisions of AS 46.03.825(a). The first being an action for damages to personal property not caused by oil, and the second being an action based on an act or omission that occurs more than 15 days after the release of oil.

Section 3 - Repeals the sunset provisions enacted in HB 196, that would repeal the limited liability of response actions contractors.

Section 4 - Retroactive clause for section 3.

Section 5 - Effective date.

MFF:pl
92-116.plm

AN ACT

Limiting civil liability for acts or omissions of an oil spill response action contractor and establishing strict liability on responsible parties for certain acts or omissions of a response action contractor; amending the definitions of "response action" and "response action contractor"; relating to a report by the Citizens Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances; providing for the repeal on July 1, 1992, of changes made by this Act; and providing for an effective date.

---

* Section 1. AS 46.03.822(a) is amended to read:

46.03.822(a)

(a) Notwithstanding any other provision or rule of law and subject only to the defenses set out in (b) of this section and the exception set out in (i) of this section, the following persons are strictly liable, jointly and severally, for damages [TO PERSONS OR PROPERTY, WHETHER PUBLIC OR PRIVATE, INCLUDING DAMAGE TO THE NATURAL RESOURCES OF THE STATE OR A MUNICIPALITY,] and for the costs of response, containment, removal, or remedial action incurred by the state or a municipality, resulting from an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance or, with respect to response costs, the substantial threat of an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance:

(1) the owner of, and the person having control over, the hazardous substance at the time of the release or threatened release; this paragraph does not apply to a consumer product in consumer use;

---

(2) the owne
release, or a threatened rele
substance;

(3) any perso
operated any facility or vess
there is a release, or a thre
hazardous substance;

(4) any perso
treatment, or arranged with
substances owned or possess
or entry, at any facility or
hazardous substances, from
incurrence of response cost

(5) any per
refined oil, for transport to c
from which there is a releas
of a hazardous substance.

* Sec. 2. AS 46.03.822(a) is re

(a) Notwithstanding
set out in (b) of this section
are strictly liable, jointly a
private, including damage
of response, containment,
resulting from an unpermit
the substantial threat of an

(1) the own
the time of the release or th
in consumer use;

(2) the ow
release, or a threatened re

Chapter 92

(2) the owner and the operator of a vessel or facility, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(3) any person who at the time of disposal of any hazardous substance owned or operated any facility or vessel at which the hazardous substances were disposed of, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(4) any person who by contract, agreement, or otherwise arranged for disposal or treatment, or arranged with a transporter for transport for disposal or treatment, of hazardous substances owned or possessed by the person, other than domestic sewage, or by any other party or entity, at any facility or vessel owned or operated by another party or entity and containing hazardous substances, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(5) any person who accepts or accepted any hazardous substances, other than refined oil, for transport to disposal or treatment facilities, vessels or sites selected by the person, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance.

* Sec. 2. AS 46.03.822(a) is repealed and reenacted to read:

46.03.822(a)

(a) Notwithstanding any other provision or rule of law and subject only to the defenses set out in (b) of this section and the exception set out in (l) of this section, the following persons are strictly liable, jointly and severally, for damages to persons or property, whether public or private, including damage to the natural resources of the state or a municipality, and for the costs of response, containment, removal, or remedial action incurred by the state or a municipality, resulting from an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance or, with respect to response costs, the substantial threat of an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance:

(1) the owner of, and the person having control over, the hazardous substance at the time of the release or threatened release; this paragraph does not apply to a consumer product in consumer use;

(2) the owner and the operator of a vessel or facility, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous

substance;

(3) any person who at the time of disposal of any hazardous substance owned or operated any facility or vessel at which the hazardous substances were disposed of, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(4) any person who by contract, agreement, or otherwise arranged for disposal or treatment, or arranged with a transporter for transport for disposal or treatment, of hazardous substances owned or possessed by the person, other than domestic sewage, or by any other party or entity, at any facility or vessel owned or operated by another party or entity and containing hazardous substances, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(5) any person who accepts or accepted any hazardous substances, other than refined oil, for transport to disposal or treatment facilities, vessels or sites selected by the person, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance.

* Sec. 3. AS 46.03.822 is amended by adding a new subsection to read:

46.03.822(k)

(k) In this section, "damages" include damage to persons or to public or private property, damage to the natural resources of the state or a municipality, and damage caused by acts or omissions of a response action contractor for which the response action contractor is not liable under AS 46.03.823 or 46.03.825.

* Sec. 4. AS 46.03.823(a) is amended to read:

46.03.823(a)

(a) A person who is a response action contractor with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance other than oil whose acts or omissions are not contrary to a response plan or order by a state or federal agency having jurisdiction over the release or threatened release is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the release or threatened release unless the release or threatened release is caused by an act or omission of the response action contractor that is negligent or grossly negligent or constitutes intentional misconduct. To show negligence by a response action contractor, a claimant must show that the acts or omissions of the contractor under the response action contract were not in accordance with generally accepted professional standards and practices at the time

the response action services were

* Sec. 5. AS 46.03.823(a) is repealed

(a) A person who is a res

release of a hazardous substance

order by a state or federal agency

civilly liable for injuries, costs, d

or threatened release unless the

the response action contractor

misconduct. To show negligenc

acts or omissions of the contra

with generally accepted profes

services were performed.

* Sec. 6. AS 46.03.823(g) is repea

(g) In this section, "

mitigation or cleanup of a rele

including investigation, evalu

design and construction, remo

* Sec. 7. AS 46.03.823(g) is repe

(g) In this section,

(1) "response

cleanup of a hazardous subst

plan development, mapping

equipment provision;

(2) "respons

response action with respec

into by a person with

(A)

(B)

that provides for re

(C)

Chapter 92

the response action services were performed.

* Sec. 5. AS 46.03.823(a) is repealed and reenacted to read: 46.03.823(a)

(a) A person who is a response action contractor with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance whose acts or omissions are not contrary to a response plan or order by a state or federal agency having jurisdiction over the release or threatened release is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the release or threatened release unless the release or threatened release is caused by an act or omission of the response action contractor that is negligent or grossly negligent or constitutes intentional misconduct. To show negligence by a response action contractor, a claimant must show that the acts or omissions of the contractor under the response action contract were not in accordance with generally accepted professional standards and practices at the time the response action services were performed.

* Sec. 6. AS 46.03.823(g) is repealed and reenacted to read: 46.03.823(g)

(g) In this section, "response action" means an action taken in connection with the mitigation or cleanup of a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance other than oil, including investigation, evaluation, plan development, mapping and surveying, engineering, design and construction, removal, and equipment provision.

* Sec. 7. AS 46.03.823(g) is repealed and reenacted to read: 46.03.823(g)

(g) In this section,

(1) "response action" means an action taken in connection with the mitigation or cleanup of a hazardous substance release or threatened release, including investigation, evaluation, plan development, mapping and surveying, engineering, design and construction, removal, and equipment provision;

(2) "response action contract" means a written contract or agreement to provide response action with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance, entered into by a person with

(A) the department;

(B) another person who has entered into an agreement with the department that provides for response action subject to the department's oversight and control;

(C) a federal agency with jurisdiction over the release or threatened

release; or

(D) another person potentially liable for the release or threatened release under state or federal law;

(3) "response action contractor" means

(A) a person who enters into a response action contract with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance and who is carrying out the contract, including a cooperative organization formed to maintain and supply response equipment and materials that enters into a response action contract relating to a release or threatened release; and

(B) a person who is retained or hired by and is under the control of a person described in (A) of this paragraph to provide services related to the response action contract.

* Sec. 8. AS 46.03 is amended by adding a new section to read:

46.03.825

Sec. 46.03.825. OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS. (a) A person who is a response action contractor with respect to a release or threatened release of oil whose act or omission is not contrary to an order of the federal or state on-scene coordinator is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the release or threatened release, or from the response action contractor's act or omission in response to the release or threatened release, unless the person bringing a claim against the response action contractor proves by a preponderance of the evidence that

(1) the response action contractor would have been liable for the initial release or threatened release under AS 46.03.822 even if that contractor had not carried out a response action;

(2) the response action contractor acted with gross negligence or intentional misconduct; or

(3) the response action contractor, without approval by the federal or state on-scene coordinator, substantially deviated from an oil spill contingency plan previously approved under AS 46.04.030, and the plan was either prepared by that contractor for a party responsible for the release under AS 46.03.822 or that contractor previously agreed to comply with the terms of that plan under a contract with parties responsible for the release under AS 46.03.822.

(b) The limitation on

(1) an action f

(2) an action f

(3) an act or o

(c) If the liability of a

section or if the provisions of

oil spill response action contr

other liability that results fro

a release or threatened releas

contractor is negligent, gross

does not apply to an oil spi

initial release or threatened

carried out a response actior

(d) In this section,

threatened release of oil, inc

or threatened release of oil.

* Sec. 9. AS 46.03.826 is amer

(14) "respor

response action with respec

into by a person with

(A)

(B)

that provides for re

(C)

release; or

(D)

under state or fede

(15) "resp

(A)

release or threate

(b) The limitation on liability contained in (a) of this section does not apply to

(1) an action for personal injury or death;

(2) an action for damages to tangible personal property not caused by oil; or

(3) an act or omission that occurs more than 15 days after the release.

(c) If the liability of an oil spill response action contractor is not limited under (a) of this section or if the provisions of (a) of this section do not apply because of (b) of this section, the oil spill response action contractor is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the response action contractor's act or omission with respect to a release or threatened release of oil unless the act or omission of the oil spill response action contractor is negligent, grossly negligent, or constitutes intentional misconduct. This subsection does not apply to an oil spill response action contractor who would have been liable for the initial release or threatened release of oil under AS 46.03.822 even if that contractor had not carried out a response action.

(d) In this section, "response action" means an action taken to respond to a release or threatened release of oil, including but not limited to mitigation, clean up, or removal of a release or threatened release of oil.

* Sec. 9. AS 46.03.826 is amended by adding new paragraphs to read: 46.03.826(14), (15)

(14) "response action contract" means a written contract or agreement to provide response action with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance entered into by a person with

(A) the department;

(B) another person who has entered into an agreement with the department that provides for response action subject to the department's oversight and control;

(C) a federal agency with jurisdiction over the release or threatened release; or

(D) another person potentially liable for the release or threatened release under state or federal law;

(15) "response action contractor" means

(A) a person who enters into a response action contract with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance and who is carrying out the

contract, including a cooperative organization formed to maintain and supply response equipment and materials that enters into a response action contract relating to a release or threatened release;

(B) a person who is retained or hired by and is under the control of a person described in (A) of this paragraph to provide services related to the response action contract; and

(C) a person who acts as a volunteer and is engaged in a response action.

Repealer

* Sec. 10. AS 46.03.822(k), 46.03.825, 46.03.826(14), and 46.03.826(15) are repealed.

* Sec. 11. REPORT. The Citizens Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances (AS 24.20.600) shall review the entire subject of response action contractor civil liability and the status of oil spill contingency plan holders. The review of both subjects shall be completed and a report submitted to the legislature before January 15, 1992. The report must address whether further modifications are necessary to state laws on response action contractor civil liability, and include an analysis of whether the present state laws that require shippers and owners to hold contingency plans and that enable shippers and owners to contract with response action contractors to carry out contingency plans are adequate to protect the public in the event of an oil spill.

* Sec. 12. Sections 2, 5, 7, and 10 of this Act take effect July 1, 1992.

Eff. §§ 2, 5, 7, and 10 take effect 7/1/92; remainder of Act takes effect 7/3/91

* Sec. 13. Sections 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, and 11 of this Act take effect immediately under AS 01.10.070(c).

Relating to persons who

* Section 1. LEGISLATIVE P
hardships endured by the member
their country during World War I

* Sec. 2. AS 05.15.210(34) is
(34) "veter
the state, or a branch or
pecuniary profit, the ser
armed services or forces
Guard.

* Sec. 3. AS 16.05.341 is am
Sec. 16.05.341. F
a resident hunting and
(1) has b
(2)] is el
[(3)] is e
a 50 percent or greater
(21 per

DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES

LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS AGENCY
STATE OF ALASKA

(907) 465-3867 or 465-2450
FAX (907) 465-2029
Mail Stop 3101

240 Main Street, Suite 500
Juneau, Alaska 99801-2101

MEMORANDUM April 23, 1992

SUBJECT: Sectional analysis (CSSSHB 540(RES))

TO: Representative Bill I

FROM: Michael F. Ford
Legislative Counsel

The following is a section by section analysis of CSSSHB 540(RES).

Section 1 - Limits the liability of the state for certain registration, approval, and response activities related to oil spills.

Section 2 - Provides that the limitation on liability provided to oil spill response action contractors under AS 46.03.825 is an exception to the strict liability imposed under AS 46.03.822.

Section 3 - Provides that the actions of a response action contractor do not qualify as third party acts that would relieve liability imposed under AS 46.03.822(b)(1)(B).

Section 4 - Amends the definition of "damages" to include the meaning given in AS 46.03.824.

Section 5 - Provides limited liability for a response action contractor who responds to an oil spill and whose actions are consistent with a contingency plan or as otherwise directed by the federal or state on-scene coordinator.

Section 6 - Provides exceptions to the limited liability granted under AS 46.03.852(a).

Section 7 - Adds a definition of "primary response action contractor" and "registered".

Section 8 - Provides that a person liable under AS 46.03.822 may not use the defense provided in AS 46.03.822(b)(1)(B) for damages caused by a response action contractor. Provides that except as provided under subsection (e), AS 46.03.825 does not apply to the liability of a person other than a response action contractor.

Provides that a response action contractor who terminates a response action because of the expiration of limited liability is not civilly liable.

Section 9 - Technical amendment.

Section 10 - Imposes an oil spill containment and cleanup duty on the common operating agent of the Trans Alaska Pipeline. Provides for waiver of the duty in certain cases.

Section 11 - Prohibits approval of a contingency plan that relies on an oil spill response action contractor, unless the contractor is registered under AS 46.04.035.

Section 12 - Establishes a program to register oil spill primary response action contractors. Specifies certain regulations that must be adopted by the department.

Section 13 - Repeals certain sunset provision enacted by ch. 92, SLA 1991.

Section 14 - Transition section.

Section 15 - Retroactive effective date for section 11.

Section 16 - Applicability section.

Section 17 - Effective date.

Section 18 - Effective date.

MFF:pl
92-281.plm

Oil Reform Alliance

H.B. 540 Proposed Amendments
5/1/92

Section 2. AS 46.03.822(a) is amended to read:

(6) a response action contractor <u>who is registered with the department under AS 46.04.035 and</u> who fails to respond to a release or threatened release of oil that the response action contractor was required to respond to under the contingency plan; this paragraph does not apply to a response action contractor if the failure to respond to a release or threatened release of oil results from a <u>prior and on-going</u> response under another contingency plan approved under AS 46.04.030 in which the response action contractor has the duty to respond <u>and a significant portion of the response action contractor's assets are tied up</u>.

519 W 8th, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 • (907) 274-3621

Oil Reform Alliance

H.B. 540 Proposed Amendments
5/1/92

Add a new Section 4 and renumber other sections.

Section 4. AS 46.03.822(h) is amended by adding new language at end of the subsection to read:

AS.46.03.822(h): "The immunity granted under this section shall attach without limitation to the response efforts of:

(A) a person who acts as a volunteer and is engaged in a response action under the direction of the federal or state on-scene coordinator; and

(B) a vessel of opportunity engaged in a response action under the direction of the federal or state on-scene coordinator.

519 W 8th, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 • (907) 274-3621

Oil Reform
Alliance

H.B. 540 Proposed Amendments
5/1/92

Section 5. AS 46.03.825 is repealed.

519 W 9th, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 • (907) 274-3621

Oil Reform
Alliance

H.B. 540 Proposed Amendments
5/1/92

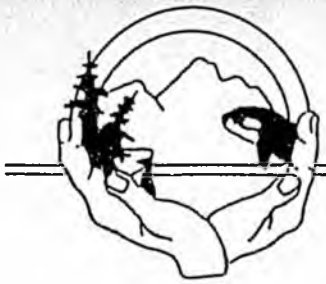
Sec.19. AS 46.04.020 is amended by adding new subsections to read:

(g) (1) In addition to its existing obligations under state and federal law and the provisions of the state and federal Trans Alaska Pipeline System right-of-way agreements, the common operating agent for the holders and lessees of the right-of-way agreement for the trans-Alaska pipeline shall immediately [PROVIDE FOR THE INITIAL CONTAINMENT] contain and clean up [OF] a discharge of crude oil transported by or due to the operation of the trans-Alaska pipeline system or due to related activities, including operation of a tank vessel while berthed at a marine terminal or while traveling [WITHIN 72 TANKER LANE MILES] to or from a marine terminal located within the state if the discharge occurs within state waters, or if the state of federal on-scene coordinator has reasonable cause to believe that state waters will be impacted by the discharge.

(g) (2) A charge or financial responsibility requirement imposed by the common operating agent for holders and lessees of the right-of-way agreement for the trans-Alaska pipeline system on a tank vessel traveling on an intra-state voyage from a marine terminal for the purpose of containing and cleaning up a discharge of crude oil is subject to review by the Alaska Public Utilities Commission under AS 42.05.361 - 42.05.441. Review of a charge or financial responsibility requirement allowed under this subsection may occur at the request of a tank vessel owner, operator, or lessee, or as allowed by the Alaska Public Utilities Commission.

Note: These two provisions are separated in order to remove concerns about the severability of the APUC requirement from Aleyska's duty to respond which may be challenged.

519 W 8th, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 • (907) 274-3621



Oil Reform Alliance

H.B. 540 Proposed Amendments
5/1/92

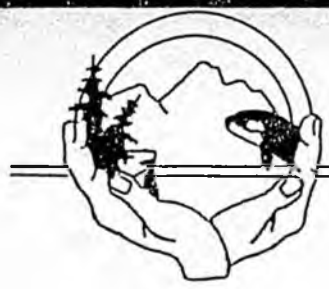
Add another "Alyeska" amendment

Add a new Section 11 and renumber the remaining sections.

Section 13. Amend AS 46.04.030(a) to add in a new sentence of text at the end of the existing text as follows:

The oil discharge prevention and contingency plan submitted for the trans-Alaska pipeline system terminal facility shall include provisions for an oil discharge from a tank vessel while berthed at the terminal facility or while traveling to or from a marine terminal located within the state if the discharge occurs within state waters, or if the state or federal on-scene coordinator has reasonable cause to believe that state waters will be impacted by the discharge.

519 W 8th, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 • (907) 274-3621



Oil Reform Alliance

H.B. 540 Proposed Amendments
5/1/92

Section 12. AS 46.04 is amended by adding a new section to read:

Section 46.04.035(a). REGISTRATION OF OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS. (a) A response action contractor listed in an oil spill contingency plan approved under AS 46.04.030 and whose services are deemed necessary by the department for the approval of the contingency plan may apply to the department for registration as an oil spill response action contractor if the response action contractor:

(1) agrees in writing to be subject to the direction of the federal or state on-scene coordinator during implementation of the contingency plan under which the contractor is listed; and

(2) agrees in writing to respond under the direction of and reimbursement by the federal or state on-scene coordinator to spills in which the responsible party is unknown or insolvent unless the response action contractor is already engaged in a response to a prior release or threatened release and a significant portion of the response action contractor's assets are tied up.

The department shall adopt regulations governing the registration and approval of oil spill response action contractors listed in oil spill contingency plans approved under AS 46.04.030 and whose services are deemed necessary by the department for the approval of the contingency plans.

519 W 9th, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 • (907) 274-3621

Oil Reform Alliance

H.B. 540 Proposed Amendments
5/1/92

Section 12. AS 46.04.035 (g) is amended to read:

Section 46.04.035(g) In this section,

(1) "oil" has the meaning given in AS 46.03.826;

(2) "response action" means an action taken to respond to a release or threatened release of oil, including but not limited to mitigation, clean up, or removal or a release or threatened release of oil;

(3) "response action contractor" has the meaning given in AS 46.03.826 (11).

Add a New section

Amend AS 46.03.826(11) to read:

"response action contractor" means

(A) a person who voluntarily enters into a response action contact under AS 46.04.030 with respect to a release or threatened release of oil and who is carrying out the contract, including a cooperative organization formed to maintain and supply response equipment and materials that enters into a response action contract under AS 46.04.030 relating to a release or threatened release of oil; or

(B) a person who is retained or hired by and is under the control of a person described in (A) of this paragraph to provide services related to the response action contract.

519 W 8th, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 • (907) 274-3621

Oil Reform Alliance

3/17/92

A BRIEFING PAPER ON

RESPONSE CONTRACTOR IMMUNITY (HB 540) & RELATED ISSUES

by Riki Ott

Response contractor immunity is no longer an issue which, as in 1991, can be considered in and of itself as HB 540 attempts to do. The Citizens' Oversight Council ("Council") report on oil spill response contractors to the legislature in 1992 opened everyone's eyes to all the issues at stake over immunity. The following attempts to identify, clarify and summarize these issues for those of you who do not have time to read the Council's excellent 133-page report.

Issue: Legislative History of Response Contractor Immunity

Last year, the legislature passed HB 196 which limited liability for response contractors for the first 15 days of a cleanup. The new law was effective for one year. The primary advocate *in public* for HB 196 was Tesoro, the primary advocate *in private* was Alyeska: in seeking to reduce its own exposure to spill cleanup liability, Alyeska required a $1 billion direct action bond from Tesoro. The big oil companies loading in Valdez (Exxon, Arco, BP, and Amerada Hess) could pledge their assets, however the bond was more than Tesoro was worth and the requirement threatened to put the small independent out of business.

Faced with going out of business, or at a minimum a lawsuit with Alyeska, Tesoro asked the legislature to limit liability so Alyeska would reduce the bonding requirement. HB 196 was commonly known as the "Blackmail Bill." While public interest groups including the Oil Reform Alliance lobbied against HB 196 on the grounds that reducing the state's liability standard was bad public policy, the legislature felt compelled to do *something* for Tesoro. The legislature passed a compromise bill that limited liability for 15 days with a one year sunset clause and requested the Council to look into all the issues and report back to the legislature.

This year Tesoro is again taking a lead advocacy role (with Alyeska and its owner companies not far behind the scenes) for HB 540 which seeks to set the state's liability standard much lower

519 W 6th, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 • (907) 274-3621

than the federal standard under the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA90). As many of you recall, Oil Reform Alliance member groups actively (and successfully) lobbied to preserve the right of states to set stricter standards than the federal government during the passage of OPA90. The oil industry lost this battle in Congress and has now lobbied in every coastal state to achieve "consistency with the federal legislation." Unfortunately, nineteen other coastal states have caved in to the oil industry's lobby and have provided immunity--with some noteworthy stipulations--for response contractors (p. 53-56). (*Note*: all citations are pages from the Council's report mentioned above.)

Issue: Negligence versus Gross Negligence

The basic negligence standard in law holds response contractors to a "duty to exercise reasonable care so as not to cause injury to another through the contractor's own actions. If the contractor does not exercise the level of reasonable care that a reasonable person would under the circumstances, and if the contractor's actions cause foreseeable injury, the contractor is liable for the damages it causes" (p. 24-25.)

HB 196 reduced the liability standard from "basic" to "gross" negligence for response contractors for the first 15 days of a cleanup; HB 540 would reduce it to gross negligence, period. The Council recommended a liability standard of gross negligence ONLY IF a complete package for improving response was adopted including their other recommendations discussed below (Rec. #1, p. 8).

Issue: Compensation for Damages

It is misleading for proponents of HB 540 to imply that the spiller will always be held liable for the contractor's negligent actions. In many instances, such as an act of God, war or simple negligence by the State of Alaska or the U.S. government, the liability of spill cleanup and compensation for acts of negligence by response contractors has been shifted to the public. Further, in the case of an orphan spill or an insolvent spiller, extending immunity to contractors will most likely result in private parties being unable to recover damages for harms caused by the contractors (p. 47).

Under Alaska law pre-dating passage of HB 196, the spiller and the response contractor were held "jointly liable" for damages caused by the response contractor. HB 540, by holding only the spiller liable, leaves the public nowhere to go for damages from response contractors in the cases mentioned above.

But the issue here is not simply a matter of compensating the public for damages. It is obvious the public doesn't care who pays for damages. It is vastly more important to prevent additional damages to natural resources from happening in the first place from no or poor response.

Removing the threat of liability provided by the basic negligence standard eliminates the strongest motivation for contractors to exercise reasonable care, that is, there will be no incentive for the contractor to take the precautions and the care that it normally would.

The Council recognized this problem and recommended that a certification program containing "minimum professional standards" for response contractors be implemented *in conjunction with* the reduced liability standard (Rec. # 3, p. 9). The Council expressed concern that if liability limits were granted without a corresponding certification program, damages to natural resources could increase (p. 10).

Issue: A Guaranteed Response

There is a problem with existing law in that the state currently has no way to order a contractor to respond to a spill. The law mandates contingency (c-) plan holders to respond and be subject to all orders of the state or federal on-scene coordinator. However, c-plan holders have become increasingly reliant upon response contractors to conduct the actual response. There is no way under the state's current approval process for c-plans to ensure that the contractors listed in the plans will actually respond.

Proponents of HB 540 argue that granting "immunity" (i.e., gross negligence) will ensure a "bold and decisive" response, because contractors, freed of worries from liability risks, will rush to respond to spills. Interestingly, several service contractors have testified this year that they will not respond unless they have immunity (gross negligence), yet DEC is approving c-plans which list these very same contractors as the responders. HB 540 does not set up a mechanism to clearly mandate in law that contractors listed in c-plans will indeed respond and will be subject to all orders of the on-scene coordinator. (HB 540 has been nicknamed the "Field of Dreams Bill": give them immunity and they will come.)

The Council recommended that the certification process include requirements for (1) a guaranteed response (duty to perform) including to orphan spills, and (2) language that subjects contractors to all orders of the on-scene coordinator (Rec. #2, #5, #6, p. 8-10).

Issue: Alternative Ways to Provide Immunity in Special Cases

The Council argues that providing immunity to contractors and requiring a response (as opposed to just requiring a response) is the only "fair" way to get contractors to respond to orphan spills.

There is an alternative approach not discussed in the Council report. The state could offer its responder immunity to a contractor it orders to cleanup a spill. For instance, the Coast Guard granted immunity to CISPRI when it ordered the contractor to respond to the Shumagin Islands barge spill cleanup.

Under existing law, if the spiller is unknown or not responding, the state assumes control of the cleanup and reimburses the contractors for reasonable expenses. However, also under existing law, the State of Alaska has immunity as a response contractor for itself, municipalities and villages. By providing case-specific indemnification through the state, liability relief would not have to be granted to all contractors as under HB 540.

This alternative approach would also gain immunity for the coastal community cooperative concept sponsored by the Regional Citizens' Advisory Council. The RCAC has requested funding for the co-op from the state's 470 Fund. It is possible that, should this be the funding source, the coastal co-op would receive immunity as a state-sanctioned contractor. (A letter requesting clarification on this point has been sent to the RCAC.)

Issue: Certification of Response Contractors

Proponents of HB 540 ignore the Council's recommendations and instead argue that the certification process should be left up to the Coast Guard who is in the midst of a negotiated rulemaking (reg neg) process to develop regulations for OPA90, including the certification issue.

The Oil Reform Alliance fought long and hard for Alaska's own contingency plan system (HB 567 in 1990). We need our own certification system to insure implementation of our own c-plan system. So far, the only people who advocate the Coast Guard position seem to be HB 540 sponsor (Hudson) and the oil industry including their service contractors.

The Regional Citizens' Advisory Council, which is participating actively in the Coast Guard reg neg process, reports the process is extremely biased in the oil industry's favour and strongly urges the state to develop its own certification process.

Issue: Categories of Response Contractors

HB 540 treats all response contractors equally and so distributes immunity (gross negligence) equally to all parties.

The Council, however, went to great lengths in its report to distinguish among types of response contractors such as volunteers, "paid volunteers" (like fishermen), service contractors (VECO), industry cooperatives (CISPRI), and lastly, industry operations (Alyeska). This distinction is important when making arguments which types of contractors should, or shouldn't, have liability limits.

These five types of contractors fall into two categories: primary and secondary. The primary contractors are those listed in contingency plans and who, therefore, are providing assurance to the state that they will respond. Primary contractors include only service contractors and industry cooperatives: these were the only types of contractors covered by the recommendations in the Council's report.

In a similar attempt to distinguish among types of contractors and their corresponding liability limits, "response contractor" was defined in California regulation as people who are regularly involved in oil spill cleanup; i.e., primary contractors. This eliminated liability concerns of fishermen and volunteers. Immunity for the latter two groups is covered by private contractual agreement and good Samaritan laws, respectively, in much the same way these groups were covered in Alaska prior to enactment of HB 196. (Under good Samaritan law in Alaska, "a person who responds at the request of the government to a declared emergency is immune from strict liability and negligence" p. 46).

Strong arguments can be made that response contractors who are in the business of oil spill cleanup like service contractors and industry cooperatives should be held responsible for their actions (basic negligence). It is unfortunate that proponents of HB 540 have tried to drag in all classes of potential contractors, such as volunteers, fishermen and even Alyeska, to argue the need for this bill when these classes are covered adequately by other laws.

Issue: Alyeska's Spill Response Operations

Although the case for volunteers and fishermen was discussed earlier, Alyeska is another issue entirely. The Council found Alyeska is bound by federal law (Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act) to respond to pollution caused by TAPS operations including tankers (Sec. V.D., VII. D., p. 48-49) and that Congress was clearly looking for a single entity to oversee pollution control. Since the Exxon Valdez spill, Alyeska is now claiming to be a "volunteer" responder to TAPS tanker spills and Alyeska has required individual contingency plans from nearly 30 companies.

Both of these actions by Alyeska compound matters for the state. Instead of one responder to tanker spills, there are dozens with dozens of contingency plans and multiple spill drills. Alyeska has created a management nightmare (p. 24). Further, the state is paying a 25% share of response costs with no legal assurance that Alyeska will respond to a TAPS tanker spill in Alaska waters (p. 33). This is bad business. The Council recommended that state legislation should mirror federal legislation in terms of requiring Alyeska to respond to all TAPS oil spills (Rec. #7 p. 11).

It is not clear whether the Council recommends immunizing Alyeska or not. We believe, arguably, that it does not because the Council states "that Alyeska has a duty to respond to and abate

pollution relating to the operation of the TAPS and, therefore, is not a response action contractor at all" (emphasis added p. 31). The Council recommends immunity (gross negligence) for response action contractors only (p. 8).

The Prince William Sound RCAC Legislative Committee seems to have interpreted that the Council does recommend immunizing Alyeska though, because the committee stated tentatively that "it would seem grossly premature to immunize Alyeska from liability as a response action contractor unless and until adequate legal assurances exist to protect the Sound and its residents from another Exxon Valdez" (p. 126). The RCAC is expected to take a formal position on response contractor immunity issues at the board meeting on March 19-21.

The more pressing concern, however, for both the RCAC and the Council is the issue of Alyeska as a "volunteer" responder to TAPS tanker spills. Both are clearly of the opinion that Alyeska has a duty to respond and that this should be reflected in state law. HB 540 makes no attempt to clarify the "volunteer" response issue.

For the time being, the ORA is resisting immunization for Alyeska under any legislative scenario out of concern that immunizing Alyeska from damages as response contractors may insulate Alyeska, its pipeline owner companies and, in turn, their owners, from tanker oil spill cleanup responsibilities (p. 49).

Issue: Tesoro's Bonding Requirement

Unfortunately, HB 540 does not solve the problem of Tesoro's bonding requirement. After the passage of HB 196 last session, Alyeska increased Tesoro's bond by 20% to $1.2 billion instead of relieving Tesoro of the $1 billion requirement as legislators had hoped. (Alyeska did allow Tesoro to meet the bond through an insurance combination instead of direct action which did provide marginal relief.)

The Council, however, found that the bonding requirement by Alyeska falls in the category of tariff costs which should be subject to review by either FERC (Federal Energy Regulatory commission) (p. 51) or, as we found by further investigation, APUC (Alaska Public Utilities Commission) as being reasonably necessary and nondiscriminatory.

In other words, a simple request for such a review from the Legislature could resolve this critical issue for Tesoro as an alternative to HB 540.

Issue: Maximum Coastal Protection

The really major problem with HB 540 is that it gives response contractors immunity with nothing in return for the public. The Council recommended achieving maximum coastal protection for

Alaska in "trade" for immunity (Rec. #4 p.9) similar to the achievements in California.

In California, the promise of immunity in return for maximum coastal protection convinced the small private response contractors to work with the large co-ops; the four major cleanup co-ops to expand their scope of coverage; the co-ops to sign mutual aid agreements with each other and contracts with the state; the oil shippers to change some shipping routes to reduce the risk of spills in areas which do not have adequate levels of response capability; and the oil industry to adequately fund the co-ops (p. 103).

This creative and cooperative atmosphere in California sharply contrasts with the hostile working relations among contractors in Alaska. Alyeska has attempted to essentially blackmail Tesoro by an unreasonable bonding requirement; Tesoro funds over 50% of CISPRI, but not all operators in Cook Inlet are members of CISPRI because some "feel it is not in their best interest to join CISPRI" (pg. 99); CISPRI "pledged a $1 million fund for orphan spills" that could presumably include spills from non-members, but Tesoro has reservations about responding to orphan spills because of risk of litigation over damages...Further, large regions of our coastline remain at risk from spills like Southeast and Unimak Pass. The oil industry, including contractors, should be encouraged to look beyond their own region of operation and work together with the state and public to address these areas.

As the ORA has repeatedly testified, the public interest groups and volunteer responders from California endorsed the concept of immunity for contractors <u>ONLY as a trade for maximum coastal protection</u>. (A letter to this effect is being prepared by the California legislator who spearheaded the California bill as proponents of HB 540 repeatedly fail to make this distinction).

Also, significantly, at present, "liability <u>immunity has not yet been granted to any response contractor in California</u>" because "no one gets immunity until they all work together to give the state maximum achievable protection" (emphasis added pg. 91, 103). Further, the California immunity is only for 60 days, with a possible extension of 30 more days as opposed to HB 540 which does not put a time limit on the immunity.

And the really remarkable thing is that California achieved all this without an 11 million gallon spill. Alaska deserves at least the same.

The Oil Reform Alliance's Recommendations

1) Response contractor immunity is no longer an issue which should be considered separately from other inter-related issues: HB 540 is not a realistic approach to improving response and solving issues addressed in the Citizens' Oversight Council ("Council") report.

EITHER

2) Draft new legislation that includes, as a package, all the Council's recommendations EXCEPT immunity for response contractors. Note: The Cook Inlet RCAC voted to oppose HB 540, let HB 196 sunset and pass away, and endorse a liability standard of simple negligence except for vessels of opportunity which do not have contractual indemnification, for a limited time only.

OR

3) Adopt the Council's recommendations as a legislative package as follows:

a) certification for maximum coastal protection must be achieved prior to immunity being granted as per California

b) a time limit is put on the immunity as per California (as opposed to unlimited immunity as the Council recommends)

c) a STATE certification process must be in place and implemented prior to immunity being granted, and

d) Alyeska is not granted immunity as a responder.

FROM THE DESK OF
LISA PARKER

March 30, 1992

Sam,

Here is the information I said I would send to you. I'll keep you posted on any changes from the federal end. Let me know what you work out from the Senate side or if you need anything. Hello's to Martha, Sam and Ged!

Lisa Parker

Amendments to H.R. 776

As Ordered to be Reported by the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

The amendments (stated in terms of the bill as reported by the Committee on Energy and Commerce) are as follows:

Page 2, after line 2, insert the following:

PART 1—COMPREHENSIVE NATIONAL ENERGY POLICY ACT

Strike titles VII, VIII, IX, X, XI, XIII, and XIX (and conform the table of contents accordingly).

At the end of the bill, add the following:

PART 2—ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT

SEC. 2001. SHORT TITLE; TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(a) SHORT TITLE.—This part may be cited as the "Energy Development and Environmental Protection Act".

(b) TABLE OF CONTENTS.—

SEC. 2702. ALASKA OCS SUBSISTENCE REVIEW.

The Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act (43 U.S.C. 1301 et seq.), as amended by section 2701 of this Act, is further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

"SEC. 32. ALASKA OCS SUBSISTENCE REVIEW.—Prior to issuing any five-year program under section 18 of this Act, conducting any lease sale, or approving any plan or permit for exploration, development, or production activities in the Alaska region authorized by this Act, the Secretary shall comply with section 810 of the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act (16 U.S.C. 3120). In addition to other requirements, at the lease sale stage the Secretary shall fully consider the effects of exploration, development, and production upon subsistence uses.".

Subtitle B—Trans-Alaska Pipeline

SEC. 2711. RESPONSIBILITY OF RIGHT-OF-WAY HOLDER.

Title II of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1651 et seq.) is amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

"RESPONSIBILITY OF RIGHT-OF-WAY HOLDER

"SEC. 208. In addition to the existing duties to respond to, contain, and clean up oil spills within the State of Alaska, including Prince William Sound, under section 204(b) of this Act and other laws and requirements, the holder of the right-of-way shall file an Oil Spill Contin-

gency Plan for Prince William Sound with the Secretary of the Interior and other appropriate authorities.".

SEC. 2712. EXXON VALDEZ SETTLEMENT FUND LAND ACQUISITION.

Title II of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1651 et seq.), as amended by section 2711 of this Act, is amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

"PUBLIC LAND ACQUISITION

"SEC. 209. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no less than 80 percent of any amounts received by the United States pursuant to section 207 of Public Law 102-229 shall be utilized to acquire land and conservation easements, including timber rights, within the Chugach National Forest in the Prince William Sound region and in other Gulf of Alaska areas, including Kenai Fjords National Park, Afognak Island, and Kodiak National Wildlife Refuge.".

SEC. 2713. SUBSISTENCE CLAIMS AGAINST TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE LIABILITY FUND.

Section 204(c)(13) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(c)(13)) is amended—

(1) by striking out "and" at the end of subparagraph (A);

Section 711 Responsibility of the Right-of-Way Holder

This amendment requires that an Oil Spill Contingency Plan be filed with the Secretary of Interior in order to comply with existing law which requires that Alyeska Pipeline Service Company, as designated agent for the seven oil companies which possess the pipeline right-of-way, respond to and clean up TAPS related oil spills in Prince William Sound and elsewhere in Alaska. Three years after the Exxon Valdez disaster, Alyeska has adopted a revisionist position that it is merely a "voluntary" spill response contractor, thus providing no legal assurance that the entity with the most response equipment has a duty to or will in fact respond to oil spills. The amendment is consistent with the Justice Department and the State of Alaska's view of TAPS.

Section 204 (b) of the 1973 TAPS Act, as amended by section 8101 of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (P.L. 101-380):

"If any area in the State of Alaska within or without the right-of-way or permit area granted under the title is polluted by any activities related to the Trans-Alaska Pipeline System, including operation of the terminal, conducted by or on behalf of the holder to whom such right-of-way or permit was granted, and such pollution damages or threatens to damage aquatic life, wildlife, or public or private property, the control and total removal of the pollutant shall be at the expense of such holder, including any administrative and other costs incurred by the Secretary or any other Federal or State officer or agency. Upon failure of such holder to adequately control and remove such pollutant, the Secretary, in cooperation with other Federal, State, or local agencies, or in cooperation with such holder, or both, shall have the right to accomplish the control and removal at the expense of such holder."

This statutory duty is mirrored in provisions of the U.S. Department of the Interior Agreement and Grant of Right-of-Way for Trans-Alaska Pipeline with the holders.

Alyeska's current position is that it is merely a "voluntary response contractor" with no statutory obligation to respond to spills once oil is loaded on tankers at Valdez. In addition, Alyeska has requested that the Coast Guard establish procedures to "reimburse" them if they do voluntarily choose to respond. Alyeska's position is inconsistent with the TAPS Act, with OPA 1990, with the federal and state of Alaska right-of-way agreements, and with previously approved Alyeska contingency plans. In Alyeska's current position as a volunteer response action contractor, it no longer formally submits a Prince William Sound contingency plan for approval with Alyeska as the contingency plan holder. Today, as distinct from years prior to the Exxon Valdez spill, tanker owners or operators, rather than Alyeska, submit contingency plans relying upon Alyeska as the principal response action contractor to direct the field response for the first 72 hours.

(c) BIENNIAL REPORTS.—The Chairman of the Interagency Committee shall submit to Congress every 2 years on October 30 a report on the activities carried out under this section in the preceding 2 fiscal years, and on activities proposed to be carried out under this section in the current 2 fiscal year period.

(f) FUNDING.—Not to exceed $21,250,000 of amounts in the Fund shall be available annually to carry out this section except for subsection (c)(8). Of such sums—

(1) funds authorized to be appropriated to carry out the activities under subsection (c)(4) shall not exceed $5,000,000 for fiscal year 1991 or $3,500,000 for any subsequent fiscal year; and

(2) not less than $2,250,000 shall be available for carrying out the activities in subsection (c)(6) for fiscal years 1992, 1993, 1994, and 1995.

All activities authorized in this section, including subsection (c)(8), are subject to appropriations.

TITLE VIII—TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE SYSTEM

SEC. 8001. SHORT TITLE.

This title may be cited as the "Trans-Alaska Pipeline System Reform Act of 1990".

Subtitle A—Improvements to Trans-Alaska Pipeline System

SEC. 8101. LIABILITY WITHIN THE STATE OF ALASKA AND CLEANUP EFFORTS.

(a) CAUSE OF ACCIDENT.—Section 204(a)(1) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(a)(1)) is amended by striking out "caused by" in the first sentence and inserting in lieu thereof "caused solely by".

(b) LIMITATION OF LIABILITY.—Section 204(a)(2) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(a)(2)) is amended by striking "$50,000,000" each place it occurs and inserting in lieu thereof "$350,000,000".

(c) CLEANUP EFFORTS.—Section 204(b) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(b)) is amended in the first sentence—

(1) by inserting after "any area" the following: "in the State of Alaska";

(2) by inserting after "any activities" the following: "related to the Trans-Alaska Pipeline System, including operation of the terminal,"; and

(3) by inserting after "other Federal" the first place it appears the following: "or State".

SEC. 8102. TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE LIABILITY FUND.

(a) TERMINATION OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS.—

(1) REPEAL.—Section 204(c) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(c)) is repealed, effective as provided in paragraph (5).

(2) DISPOSITION OF FUND BALANCE.—

(A) RESERVATION OF AMOUNTS.—The trustees of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Liability Fund (hereafter in this subsection referred to as the "TAPS Fund") shall reserve the following amounts in the TAPS Fund—

(i) necessary to pay claims arising under section 204(c) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(c)); and

(ii) administrative expenses reasonably necessary for and incidental to the implementation of section 204(c) of that Act.

(B) DISPOSITION OF THE BALANCE.—After the Comptroller General of the United States certifies that the requirements of subparagraph (A) have been met, the trustees of the TAPS Fund shall dispose of the balance in the TAPS Fund after the reservation of amounts are made under subparagraph (A) by—

(i) rebating the pro rata share of the balance to the State of Alaska for its contributions as an owner of oil; and then

(ii) transferring and depositing the remainder of the balance into the Oil Spill Liability Trust Fund established under section 9509 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (26 U.S.C. 9509).

(C) DISPOSITION OF THE RESERVED AMOUNTS.—After payment of all claims arising from an incident for which funds are reserved under subparagraph (A) and certification by the Comptroller General of the United States that the claims arising from that incident have been paid, the excess amounts, if any, for that incident shall be disposed of as set forth under subparagraphs (A) and (B).

(D) AUTHORIZATION.—The amounts transferred and deposited in the Fund shall be available for the purposes of section 1012 of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 after funding sections 5001 and 8103 to the extent that funds have not otherwise been provided for the purposes of such sections.

(3) SAVINGS CLAUSE.—The repeal made by paragraph (1) shall have no effect on any right to recover or responsibility that arises from incidents subject to section 204(c) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(c)) occurring prior to the date of enactment of this Act.

(4) TAPS COLLECTION.—Paragraph (5) of section 204(c) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(c)) is amended by striking the period at the end of the second sentence and adding at the end the following: ", except that after the date of enactment of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990, the amount to be accumulated shall be $100,000,000 or the amount determined by the trustees and certified to the Congress by the Comptroller General as necessary to pay claims arising from incidents occurring prior to the date of enactment of that Act and administrative costs, whichever is less.".

101ST CONGRESS 2d Session | HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES | REPORT 101-653

OIL POLLUTION ACT OF 1990

AUGUST 1, 1990.—Ordered to be printed

Mr. JONES of North Carolina, from the committee of conference, submitted the following

CONFERENCE REPORT

[To accompany H.R. 1465]

The committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses on the amendment of the Senate to the bill (H.R. 1465) to establish limitations on liability for damages resulting from oil pollution, to establish a fund for the payment of compensation for such damages, and for other purposes, having met, after full and free conference, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to their respective Houses as follows:

That the House recede from its disagreement to the amendment of the Senate and agree to the same with an amendment as follows:

In lieu of the matter proposed to be inserted by the Senate amendment insert the following:

SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE.

This Act may be cited as the "Oil Pollution Act of 1990".

SEC. 2. TABLE OF CONTENTS.

The contents of this Act are as follows:

TITLE I—OIL POLLUTION LIABILITY AND COMPENSATION

Sec. 1001. Definitions.
Sec. 1002. Elements of liability.
Sec. 1003. Defenses to liability.
Sec. 1004. Limits on liability.
Sec. 1005. Interest.
Sec. 1006. Natural resources.
Sec. 1007. Recovery by foreign claimants.
Sec. 1008. Recovery by responsible party.
Sec. 1009. Contribution.
Sec. 1010. Indemnification agreements.
Sec. 1011. Consultation on removal actions.
Sec. 1012. Uses of the Fund.
Sec. 1013. Claims procedure.

program unless the grant has first been recommended by the Interagency Committee.

In making grant recommendations, the Interagency Committee is required to balance the merits of the particular proposed project and the need to provide an appropriate balance within a region among the various aspects of regional oil pollution research needs. In addition, the Interagency Committee must consider the individual merits of the proposal, as well as the criteria set out in section 7001(c)(8)(D).

To encourage stable, long-term research funding, the Conference substitute encourages grants to be made for up to three years, subject to appropriate annual reviews by the granting Agency to determine that the project supported by the grant is being properly carried out. Grants may not provide more than 80 percent of the costs of the research activities carried out in connection with the grant. The Conference substitute also makes it clear that grants cannot be used for land acquisition or building construction.

The Conferees have added language to make it clear that section 7001 is not intended to alter the existing authorities of Agencies represented on the Interagency Committee to make research grants using funds other than those authorized in this section.

The Conference substitute authorizes $6,000,000 for five fiscal years beginning in 1991 for the regional research program, to be allocated equally among the ten regions. Should the granting agencies determine that additional grant funding is required, the substitute permits the granting Agencies to use their authority under section 7001(c)(10) to make grants from funds authorized in section 7001(f).

Section 7001(d) of the Conference substitute accepts the provision in the House bill requiring the Interagency Committee to coordinate and cooperate with other nations and foreign research entities in conducting oil pollution research activities.

Section 7001(e) of the Conference substitute incorporates the regular reporting requirements in the House bill, but requires the report to be filed every two years instead of annually.

The Conferees agreed to a total funding level of $27,250,000 per fiscal year, of which $6,000,000 is authorized for the regional research program, and not less than $2,250,000 are authorized for the demonstration projects beginning in fiscal year 1992. Funding of $5,000,000 is authorized for environmental effects research for fiscal year 1991, which is decreased to $3,500,000 for fiscal years 1992 through 1995. Finally, this subsection states that all activities authorized under section 7001 are subject to appropriations.

It is the strong opinion of the Conferees that the Administration, in its budget request, should consider the oil pollution research and development program established in this Act as the basis for an agency budget cross-cut. Moreover, in conducting such a cross-cut, the Office of Management and Budget should seek the advice of the Interagency Committee established in this Act.

TITLE VIII—TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE SYSTEM

SEC. 8001. SHORT TITLE

The Senate amendment has no comparable provision.

[illegible] provides that this title may be cited as the "Trans-Alaska Pipeline System Reform Act of 1990."

The Conference substitute accepts the House provision.

SEC. 8002. REFERENCES TO TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE AUTHORIZATION ACT

The Senate amendment has no comparable provision.

Section 8002 of the House bill states that, except as otherwise expressly provided, any references in this title to "the Act" shall be considered to be made to a section or other provision of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization (TAPS) Act (43 U.S.C. 1651-1655).

The Conference substitute accepts the Senate provision.

Subtitle A—Improvements to Trans-Alaska Pipeline System

SEC. 8101. LIABILITY WITHIN THE STATE OF ALASKA AND CLEANUP EFFORTS

Section 401 of the Senate amendment limits the application of section 204(b) of the TAPS Act to removal costs in the State of Alaska which would not otherwise be covered by the regime established by the Senate amendment.

Section 8101 of the House bill exempts the Trans-Alaska Pipeline System (TAPS) (pipeline, terminal and related onshore facilities) from the liability regime established by the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 for similar facilities. Pursuant to section 204(a) of the TAPS Act, the holder of the pipeline right-of-way is strictly liable for all removal costs and strictly liable for up to $50 million for damages in connection with activities in the vicinity of the right-of-way. Section 8101 of the House bill amends the TAPS Act to remove the cap on strict liability for damages, to provide that damages must be caused solely by government negligence to provide a defense to strict liability, and to clarify that section 204(b) of the TAPS Act applies to damages caused by activities which are related to TAPS including operation of the terminal.

The Conference substitute accepts the House provision with the exception that section 204(a)(2) of the TAPS Act is amended to hold the right-of-way holder strictly liable for $350 million in damages. Liability standards under sections 204 (a) and (b) of the TAPS Act, as amended, will apply until TAPS oil is loaded aboard a vessel. TAPS Act liability shall apply if oil is spilled during the loading process at the terminal. Any subsequent discharge from the vessel shall be governed by the liability regime established by the Oil Pollution Act of 1990.

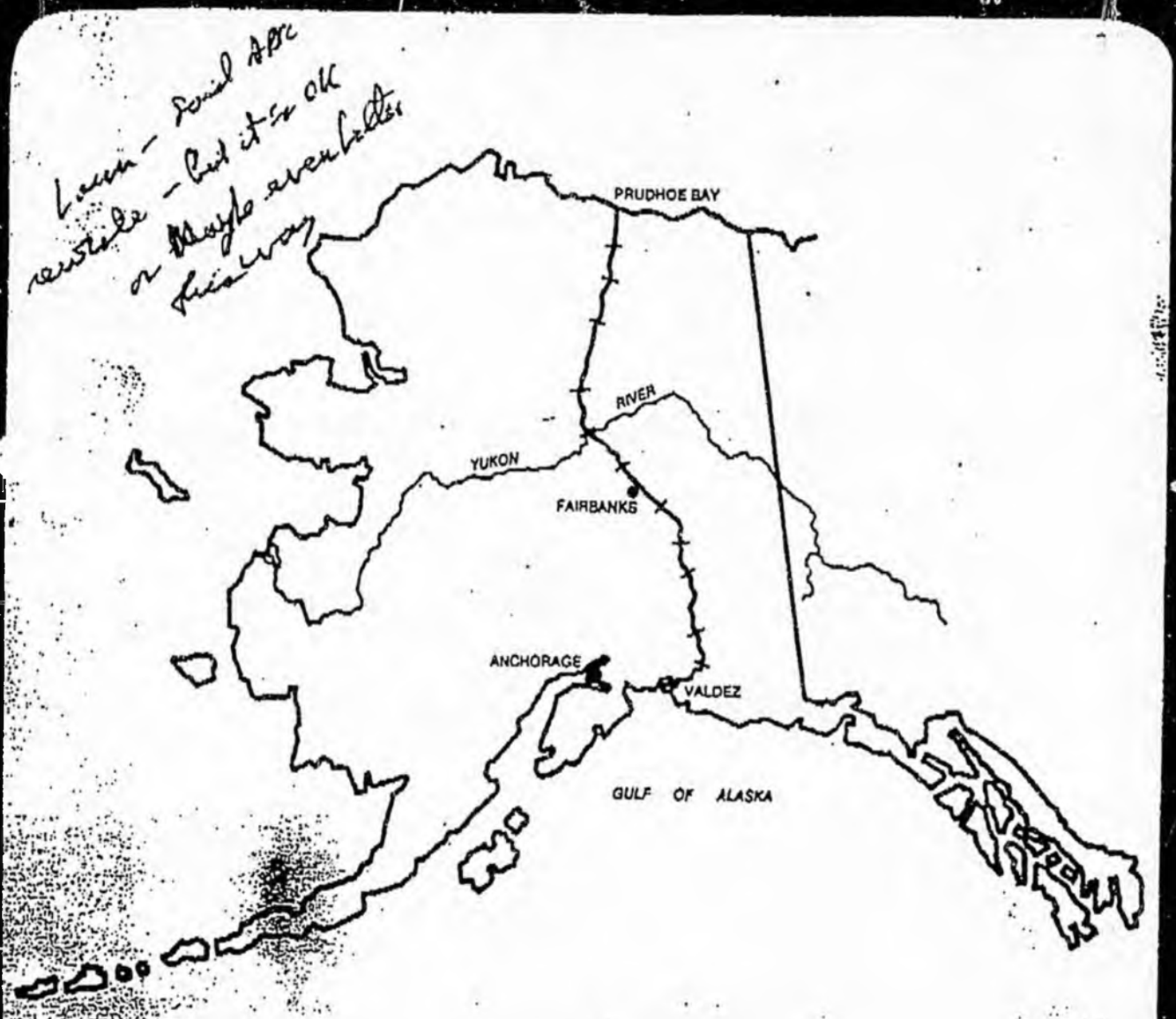
SEC. 8102. TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE LIABILITY FUND

Section 401(b)(1) of the Senate amendment repeals section 204(c) of the TAPS Act and transfers both claims against the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Liability Fund (TAPS Fund) and the balance of the TAPS Fund to the Oil Spill Compensation Fund upon date of enactment. Section 401(b)(2) provides that the owners of the oil who were assessed a five cent fee at the time it was loaded on vessels from the pipeline, pursuant to section 204(c)(5) of the TAPS Act, shall re-

OIL SPILL CONTINGENCY PLAN

PRINCE WILLIAM SOUND

JANUARY 1987



Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

PRINCE WILLIAM SOUND

100 INTRODUCTION

101 PURPOSE

The Oil Spill Contingency Plan for Prince William Sound has been prepared for Alyeska and contractor personnel located at Valdez Terminal. This Contingency Plan defines specific Immediate Response Actions to be taken as a result of a spill to:

(1) Alert specific Alyeska and contractor personnel located at Valdez Terminal.

(2) Initiate reconnaissance actions to determine the exact location, nature and extent of the spill.

(3) Initiate control actions to minimize the spread of oil, prevent oil from reaching sensitive areas and to clean up the oil spill.

The Oil Spill Contingency Plan is designed to fully comply with the National Oil and Hazardous Substances Pollution Contingency Plan (NCP), the State of Alaska Regulations (Title 18) and stipulations of both the Federal and State Right-of-Way agreements. Alyeska Pipeline Service Company will ensure the Plan is followed during any spill event. Therefore, this Contingency Plan includes provisions for oil spill control, prompt notification of government agencies and other requirements spelled out in detail in the General Provisions.

102 CONCEPT

is Contingency Plan covers the entire Prince William Sound from Middle Rock in Valdez Narrows to the southern limit of Hinchinbrook Entrance off Cape Hinchinbrook as shown on Figure 102-1. This Contingency Plan has been developed specifically for rapid and effective response to possible oil spills due to marine vessels in trade with Alyeska's Valdez Terminal.

Preplanned responses have been delineated to ensure that Immediate Response Actions are taken upon detection of an oil spill. Figure 103-2 in the General Provisions is a functional flow diagram of the actions taken for a spill incident. Upon detection of a spill, the Terminal Controller will notify the Shift Supervisor, the Terminal Superintendent, the U.S. Coast Guard and the State Department of Environmental Conservation. Following the above notification, the Terminal Controller will send an initial notification message on the message processor, which is preaddressed to the Alyeska Oil Spill Coordinator and other government agencies.

In subsequent paragraphs of this Contingency Plan, the Contingency Response Organization is outlined and details of the Response Actions are presented. The Contingency Plan also covers cleanup actions and presents support annexes covering Prince William Sound.

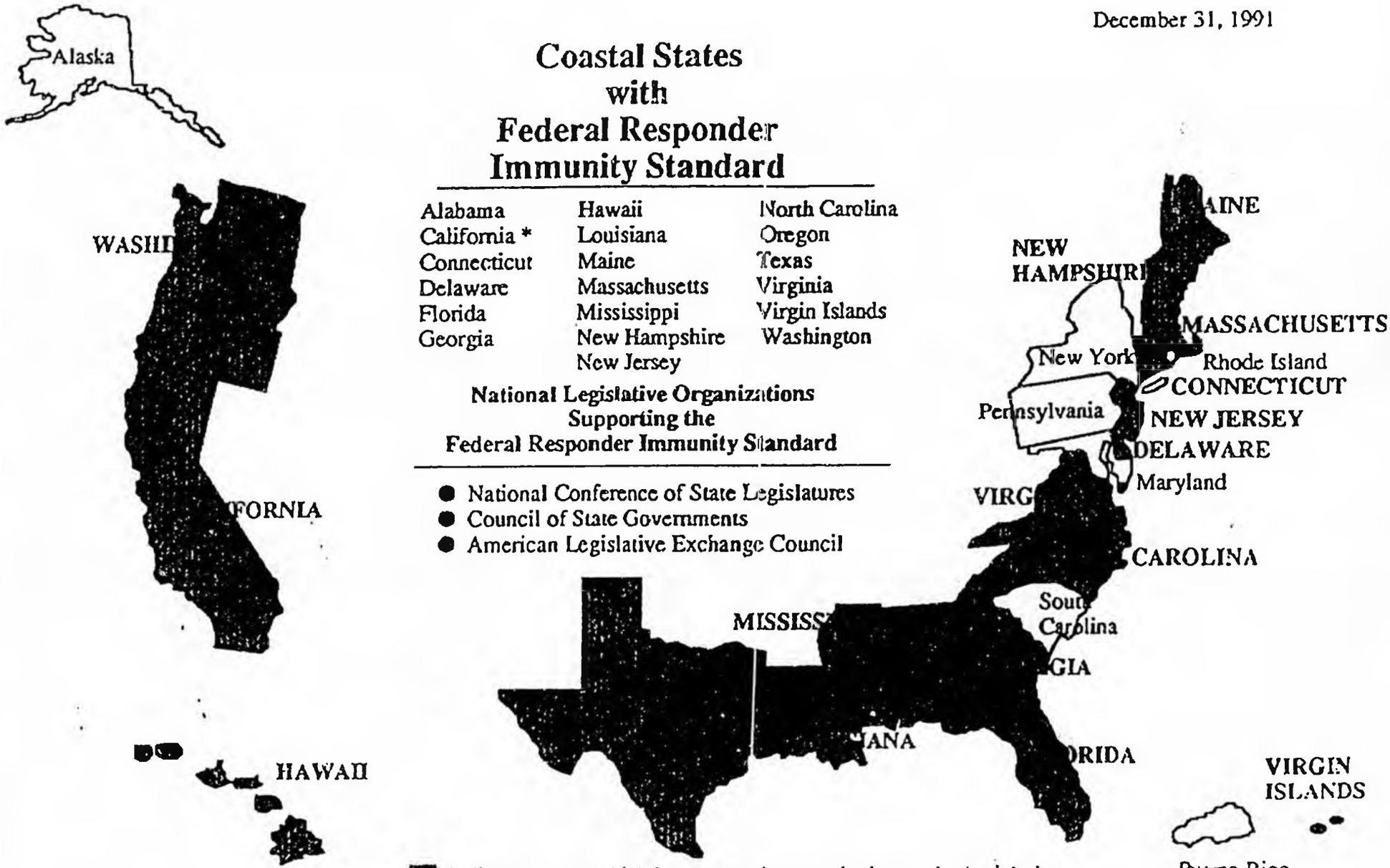
December 31, 1991

Coastal States with Federal Responder Immunity Standard

Alabama	Hawaii	North Carolina
California *	Louisiana	Oregon
Connecticut	Maine	Texas
Delaware	Massachusetts	Virginia
Florida	Mississippi	Virgin Islands
Georgia	New Hampshire	Washington
	New Jersey	

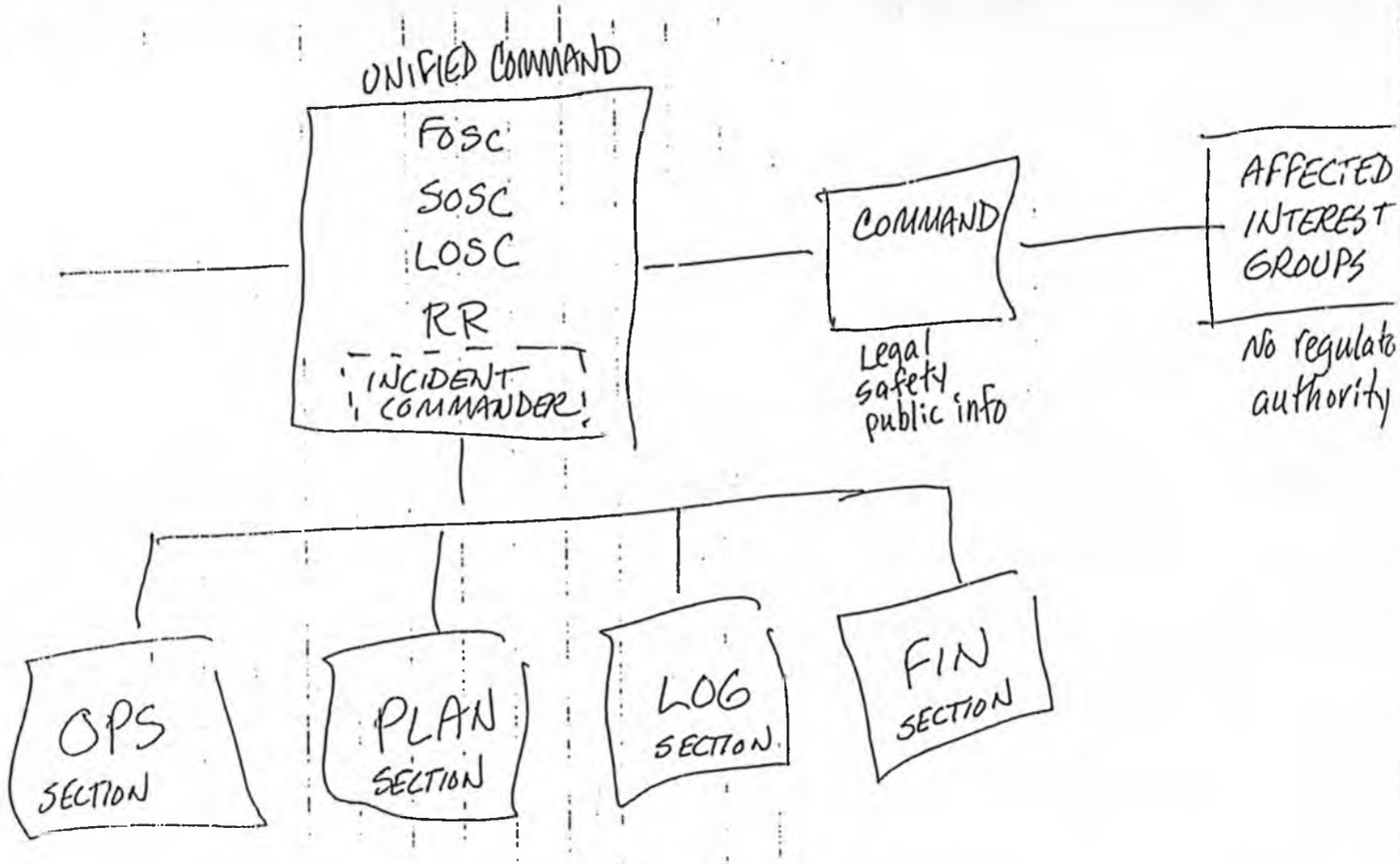
National Legislative Organizations Supporting the Federal Responder Immunity Standard

- National Conference of State Legislatures
- Council of State Governments
- American Legislative Exchange Council



Indicates states which have passed responder immunity legislation.

* Federal standard was adopted but only for a maximum of 90 days.


UNIFIED COMMAND
FOSC
SOSC
LOSC
RR
INCIDENT COMMANDER
COMMAND
Legal
safety
public info
AFFECTED INTEREST GROUPS
No regulato authority
OPS SECTION
PLAN SECTION
LOG SECTION
FIN SECTION

STATE OF ALASKA

DEPARTMENT OF LAW

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

REPLY TO:

☒ 1031 W 4th AVENUE SUITE 200
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99501-1994
PHONE: (907) 276-3550
FAX: (907) 276-3697

☐ KEY BANK BUILDING
100 CUSHMAN ST. SUITE 400
FAIRBANKS, ALASKA 99701-4679
PHONE: (907) 452-1568
FAX: (907) 456-1317

☐ P.O. BOX K — STATE CAPITOL
JUNEAU, ALASKA 99811-0300
PHONE: (907) 465-3600
FAX: (907) 463-6290

February 25, 1992

Hon. Bill Hudson
Alaska State Legislature
State Capitol
Juneau, AK 99801-1182

Dear Representative Hudson:

This letter is in response to your inquiry of February 25, 1992 regarding Alyeska's cleanup responsibilities.

We do not believe that legislation "clarifying and reaffirming" Alyeska's cleanup obligations under the existing right-of-way agreement and the TAPAA would improve the state's litigation position in the *Exxon Valdez* litigation with respect to those obligations.

If you have any further questions on this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me at your convenience.

Sincerely yours,

CHARLES E. COLE
ATTORNEY GENERAL

By: Craig J. Tillery
Craig J. Tillery
Assistant Attorney General

CJT:tq

Alaska State Legislature

REPRESENTATIVE BILL HUDSON

State Capitol
Juneau, Alaska
99801-1182
(907)465-3744 or 4991

COMMITTEES

CHAIR
House Special Committee on Oil & Gas

MEMBER
Resources
Transportation
International Trade & Tourism

FINANCE SUBCOMMITTEE:
Department of Transportation and Public Facilities

February 19, 1992

Mr. Charles E. Cole,
Attorney General
Department of Law
Capitol Building
Juneau, Alaska

Dear Mr. Attorney General:

Enclosed you will find a sponsor substitute for HB 540, relating to limited liability for response action contractors.

The original bill, HB 540, referenced AS 46.04.030. The sponsor substitute correctly references AS 46.04.200 and AS 46.04.210 on line 12 of page 1 and line 1 of page 2.

SSHB 540 is scheduled for a hearing in the House Special Committee on Oil and Gas on Monday, February 24, 1992 in Room 124 of the Capitol Building.

Accordingly, your earliest possible response to the joint letter by myself and Representative Mike Navarre of February 18, will be very much appreciated.

Respectfully,

Bill Hudson

Enclosure

U.S. Department of Transportation
United States Coast Guard

Commander
Seventeenth
Coast Guard District

P.O. Box 25517
Juneau, AK
99802-5517
Staff Symbol: d
(907)463-2025

16450
February 24, 1992

The Honorable Bill Hudson
Alaska State Legislature
State Capitol
Juneau, Alaska 99801-1182

Dear Mr. ~~Hudson~~ Bill:

I'm responding to your letter of 19 February 1992 in which you requested information on the Coast Guard's current efforts taken towards implementing various aspects of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA-90). I have addressed each of these issues below.

You mention that it is your understanding the Coast Guard is in the process of developing national standards to certify response action contractors. There is no provision in OPA-90 to specifically certify response action contractors. However, Section 4202 of OPA-90 does require periodic inspection of containment booms, skimmers, vessels and other major equipment used by petroleum transporters to remove discharges. OPA-90 also requires the conduct of periodic drills to assess removal capabilities. A negotiated rulemaking committee is presently developing "Vessel Response Plans and Carriage and Inspection of Discharge-Removal Equipment" regulations. These regulations will address the spill response equipment and arrangements required of petroleum transporters to ensure that potential spills can be adequately addressed. In instances where petroleum transporters elect to have a response action contractor meet their spill response capabilities it is envisioned the Coast Guard will inspect the response action contractor's equipment. The Coast Guard is also in the process of working to develop performance standards for spill response equipment, i.e. skimmer effectiveness.

With respect to your comments on the Marine Spill Response Corporation (MSRC), neither the National Contingency Plan nor OPA-90 has a requirement for this organization to exist or to maintain a presence in Alaska. MSRC has been developed by the oil industry as a cooperative means of helping address the added spill response capabilities that will be required by the regulations developing from OPA-90. From the Coast Guard's perspective we simply require oil transporters to have equipment, resources and commitments available to respond to oil spills as required by the previously mentioned regulations. Whether they meet these requirements through use of MSRC or other companies is not an issue.

16450
February 24, 1992

You further question the National Contingency Plan's (NCP) requirements for Ship Escort Response Vessels (SERVS) and how they would be dispatched to respond to spills outside Prince William Sound. There is no requirement in the NCP for SERV's to respond to spills in or out of Prince William Sound, nor are there presently spill response requirements for spills emanating from tankers transiting offshore from Alaska to the "lower 48". OPA-90 does, however, require issuance of regulations that will require escort of oil laden tankers in specified areas of Prince William Sound. These regulations have not yet been developed. The previously mentioned "Vessel Response Plans and Carriage and Inspection of Discharge-Removal Equipment" regulations will prescribe how oil transporters will be required to respond to the above oil spill scenarios.

In summary, many of the regulations which will implement OPA-90 are still being developed. Should you require additional information on these issues please feel free to call me or Commander Ed Page, Chief of the Seventeenth District's Marine Environmental Protection Branch, PH: (907) 463-2210.

Sincerely,

D. E. CIANCAGLINI
Rear Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard
Commander, Seventeenth Coast Guard District

Alaska State Legislature

REPRESENTATIVE BILL HUDSON

State Capitol
Juneau, Alaska
99801-1182
(907)465-3744 or 4991

COMMITTEES
CHAIR
House Special Committee on Oil & Gas
MEMBER
Resources
Transportation
International Trade & Tourism
FINANCE SUBCOMMITTEE:
Department of Transportation and Public Facilities

February 18, 1992

D. E. Ciancaglini,
Rear Admiral, U.S. Coast Guard
Commander, Seventeenth Coast
Guard District
Box 25517
Juneau, Alaska 99811

Dear Admiral Ciancaglini:

The Alaska State Legislature currently has before it the issue of limiting the liability of response action contractors who respond to marine oil spills. I am enclosing a copy of legislation introduced this morning.

It is my understanding that the U.S. Coast Guard, under provisions set forth in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990, is currently in the process of developing national standards to certify response action contractors.

Please discuss in detail the current efforts by the Coast Guard to establish such a certification program.

Additionally, I would appreciate your discussing in detail, the national contingency plan's requirements of the Marine Spill Response Corporation and how MSRC would be dispatched to respond to an oil spill in Alaska. As you know, MSRC has not placed one of the regional response centers in Alaska, and I am deeply concerned about the hundreds of miles of unprotected coast lines in Southeast Alaska and Western Alaska.

Additionally, I would appreciate your discussing in detail, the national contingency plan's requirements of the Ship Escort Response Vessels (SERV) and how SERV would be dispatched to respond to an oil spill by a tanker carrying TAPS crude from Prince William Sound to Cook Inlet as well as how the national contingency plan treats an offshore tanker spill on the down track followed by these crude oil laden tankers enroute to Lower 48 terminals.

I will be scheduling this legislation for a hearing in the House Special Committee on Oil and Gas as soon as possible. Accordingly, your written response at your earliest possible convenience will be very much appreciated.

Respectfully,

BH

Bill Hudson, Chair

Enclosures

STATE OF ALASKA

WALTER J. HICKEL, GOVERNOR

DEPT. OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
410 Willoughby Avenue, Suite 105
Juneau, AK 99801-1795

Telephone: 465-5050
FAX: 465-5070

February 25, 1992 HB 540

Representative Bill Hudson
Alaska State Legislature
P.O. Box V
Juneau, AK 99811

Dear Representative Hudson:

Thank you for the copy of the Citizen's Oversight Council's report on Oil Spill Response Liability. We have reviewed the issues raised in your February 18, 1992 letter concerning response action contractor certification and liability limitation in Alaska. We have also completed a preliminary review of HB 540.

I preface my comments at this point by saying that we are currently reviewing the Council's Report and developing our position on this subject and the associated legislation that is being developed. We are very interested in the input that will undoubtedly be provided during future committee hearings. The information and testimony given will assist in the development of our position. With that in mind I would like to offer our preliminary views on the issues you have raised.

The Department supports legislation limiting liability for response action contractors that is carefully crafted. We believe that it is in the state's best interest to ensure there will be a quick and ready response in the event of another catastrophic spill, as well as for those releases that are significantly smaller but just as important to contain and cleanup in the shortest possible time.

Beyond the contractual arrangement, there are no other legal assurances that response action contractors who have a pre-existing agreement with a contingency plan holder will respond and perform when a spill occurs. The Department does not legally review or pass judgement on the validity of the these contracts and is not a party to them. However, the Department is developing emergency response contracts to provide the capability for responding to orphan spills (i.e., no responsible party) and spills where it may be necessary to take over or augment cleanup. Additional assurances are appropriate to increase the certainty of response by contractors who have contracted to provide a response with a contingency plan holder. In that regard we would support inclusion of language in Section 1 of HB 540 which would require response action contractors who have previously agreed to comply with the terms of a facility or vessel contingency plan to also comply and act pursuant with the terms of those plans unless otherwise directed by the SOSC or FOSC. This would provide an additional incentive for assuring response.

Certification of response action contractors is, in our view, a separate issue. Certification is currently being debated at the federal level. Some of the elements being considered include verification of equipment and personnel, validation of resources through inspections, certification of response capability, notification of down status and validity of response contracts, among others. The Department performs many of these functions already in the industry contingency plan review process. We participate in numerous spill drills, which are an excellent means for demonstrating response readiness and authenticating the capability of contingency plan holders.

Notwithstanding what might be done at the federal level, the elements of a certification program could be accomplished under existing authority by including appropriate parameters in the Department's oil and hazardous substances (commonly referred to as HB 567) regulations. A certification program in this case would only apply to response action contractors who have a contract with a contingency plan holder and the certification would occur in conjunction with the existing contingency plan review process. A separate certification review process would not be necessary. The program being contemplated at the federal level would likely require a separate review and approval process.

Regarding Recommendation #7 of the Council's report, we defer to the recent opinion from the Department of Law and we offer no further comments at this time.

I believe the "task force" referenced in your letter is the "Negotiated Rulemaking Committee" (REGNEG) that was formed by the Coast Guard to assist in drafting tank vessel regulations to implement the mandate of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90). The State of Alaska was not selected to formally participate on this advisory committee (see enclosed letter from Admiral Henn). The State of California was selected as a member of the REGNEG Committee and has agreed to informally represent Alaska's and Washington's views as per our agreement under the States/British Columbia Oil Spill Task Force. However, Alaska is not bound in any way to a consensus that may be reached by the REGNEG Committee.

Other states selected for membership on the REGNEG Committee include Louisiana, Maryland and Wisconsin. Both of Alaska's Regional Citizen's Advisory Councils are on the committee. The majority of the committee membership is comprised of oil and shipping industry representatives. There is only one member from the environmental interest groups. The REGNEG Committee has been set up by the Coast Guard under the authority of the "Negotiated Rulemaking Act of 1990".

Since January, staff from this Department have attended two of the last three meetings in an observer status. The committee has been attempting to reach consensus on the issues of "adverse weather", "maximum extent practicable", "on board carriage of equipment", "plan contents", "vessel applicability", and "contractor certification". The most difficult issues seem to be defining response standards for "adverse weather" and "maximum extent practicable". These definitions have the potential to become substantially different than the counterpart provisions found in Alaska's laws, specifically the response planning standards given in AS. 46.04.030(k)(3-4).

Discussions at the REGNEG Committee on the subject of "contractor certification" have touched on the issues of type of services, capacity/quantity of service, location, self-assessment, and Coast Guard inspection/certification. Issues still under discussion include exactly how verification is to be achieved, frequency of verification/certification, the possibility of funding verifications, spill drills from the federal Oil Spill Liability Trust Fund, and contract validity. Enclosed is a copy of the Working Group issue paper concerning this matter.

We have a DEC staff member at REGNEG meetings this week. The next committee meeting is scheduled for the week of March 9 through 13 in Washington D.C. The Coast Guard plans to publish the "Notice of Proposed Rulemaking" in the Federal Register on or about May 1. The goal is to have an adopted rule in place, which may include RAC certification, by August, 1992 and in effect by February, 1993.

I hope these comments are responsive to your request and we look forward to working with you in the development of appropriate legislation.

Sincerely,

Janice Adair

for John A. Sandor
Commissioner

CJP/MAC/JA/tls

Enclosure: January 7, 1992 letter from A. E. Henn

cc: Janice Adair, Special Assistant, Commissioner's Office
Mike Conway, Director, Division Spill Prevention and Response
Lynn Tomich Kent, Section Chief, SPPM

bcc: Chris Pace
Tracy Sherrer

OIL SPILL PREVENTION, RESPONSE AND FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

NEW STANDARDS FOR CONTINGENCY PLANS

OIL TERMINAL FACILITIES must plan to contain or control and clean up a discharge equal to the capacity of the largest tank at the facility within 72 hours.

CRUDE OIL TANK VESSELS OR BARGES:

- vessels smaller than 500,000 barrels of cargo storage capacity must plan to contain or control and clean up a 50,000 barrel discharge
- Vessels with more than 500,000 barrel capacity must plan to contain or control and clean up a 300,000 barrel discharge.
- All crude oil tank vessels or barges must demonstrate access to other equipment outside the region of operation to clean up a realistic maximum discharge and the ability to have that equipment deployed and operating at the discharge site within 72 hours.

NON-CRUDE TANK VESSELS OR BARGES—

- must plan to contain or control the greatest part of the total oil cargo capacity of the
- must clean up the discharge within the shortest possible time consistent with minimizing damage to the environment.

The Regulations Say:

Regulations written to implement HB 567 tackle spill preparedness through the spill prevention and response plans that oil facilities and vessels are required to submit for State approval. The regulation now requires plans from onshore exploration and production facilities and pipelines in addition to oil tnals, tank vessels and oil barges. Plus, higher standards are required of *all* plans in three major ways:

Planning Standards — "Response Planning Standards" are one of the cornerstones of the new regulations, specifying the size of spill each vessel or facility operator must be prepared to clean up within 48 hours or 72 hours. The Response Planning Standard varies by amount of oil stored or transported, while response time depends upon type of facility.

Response Planning Standards directly affect the amounts—and thus costs—of equipment, supplies and personnel that companies must keep ready at all times in case of a spill.

Prevention — While vessels and facility operators have always been expected to prevent spills, the State now requires prevention plans and specific prevention measures that must be taken. The state will also consider the reduced risks of companiesthat incorporate significant voluntary prevention measures. This means that companies employing preventative techniques such as double hulls, for example, may have their required Response Planning Standard adjusted downward according to formulae written into regulations.

Financial Responsibility —Operators of vessels and facilities handling oil must give proof that they possess the financial resources to pay for cleanup and damages from potential spills. The regulations have been revised to broaden the acceptable forms of proof to include letters of credit and protection and indemnity clubs..

HB567 requires vessels and facilities to comply by June 1, 1992. Regulations are projected for adoption in December, 1991.Plan holders are required to upgrade their contingency plans as may be necessary to meet their new requirements and sumit any amendments in time to receive approval by June 1, 1992.

Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation

DEVELOPMENT OF ALASKA'S OIL SPILL REGULATIONS

Alaska
Department of
Environmental
Conservation

1989 **MARCH 24**
Exxon-Valdez oil spill

1990 **JUNE 27, 1990**
House Bill 567 takes effect

1991 **MARCH 4, 1991**
Mail out working draft of regulations for C-plan standards and workshop schedule

MARCH 15
Distribute working draft of regulations for financial responsibility

MARCH 19
First meeting of HB 567 work group

MAR. 20 - MAY 2
Hold informational workshops at 18 locations

JUNE 1
Incorporate public comments
Amendments to response plans due

JULY 8
Complete draft prevention regulations
Issue public notice for all regulations

JULY 8-AUGUST 21
Hold public hearings on all regulationss

AUGUST 21-OCTOBER 10
Incorporate final revisions

OCTOBER 10
Department of Law review begins

NOVEMBER
Lt. Governor review

DECEMBER
Final adoption of regulations on or about Dec. 1. Effective date 30 days later.

1992 **FEBRUARY 1, 1992**
Owners/operators complete amendments to response plans

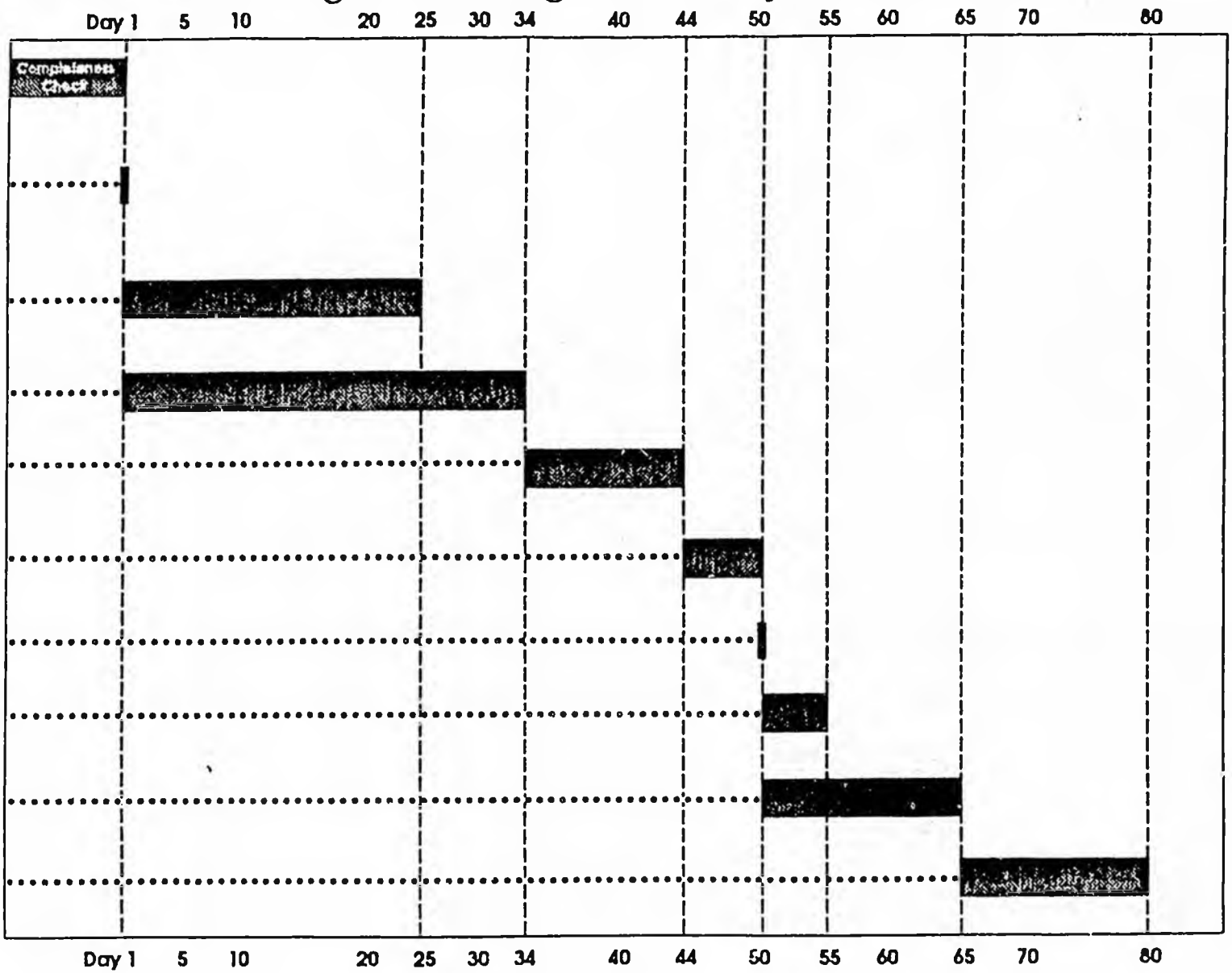
PROOF OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

Type of Facility	Before June 1, 1991	After June 1, 1991
OIL TERMINALS		
Oil Terminals/Crude (5,000 barrel (bbl.) and up)	$10 per bbl. of storage capacity or $1,000,000, whichever is greater, $50,000,000 maximum	$50,000,000 per incident
Oil Terminals/Non-Crude (10,000 bbl. and up)	Same as above	$25 per bbl. of storage capacity or $1,000,000, whichever is greater, $50,000,000 maximum
Oil Terminals/Crude and Non-Crude combined	Same as above	If mostly crude - $50,000,000 per incident. If mostly non-crude - $25 per bbl. of total capacity
PIPELINES & EXPLORATION FACILITIES		
Pipelines and Offshore Exploration or Production	$35,000,000 per incident	$50,000,000 per incident
Onshore Production	EXEMPT	$20,000,000 per incident
Onshore Exploration	EXEMPT	$5,000,000 per incident
VESSELS & BARGES		
Tank Vessel & Oil Barge/Crude	Trans-Alaska Pipeline related: $14,000,000. Other tankers: per Clean Water Act or $20,000,000, whichever is greater. Other barges: per CWA or $1,000,000.	$300 per bbl. per incident storage capacity or $100,000,000, whichever is greater
Tank Vessel & Barge/ Non-Crude	Same as above	$100 per bbl. storage capacity per incident or $1,000,000, whichever is greater, $35,000,000 maximum

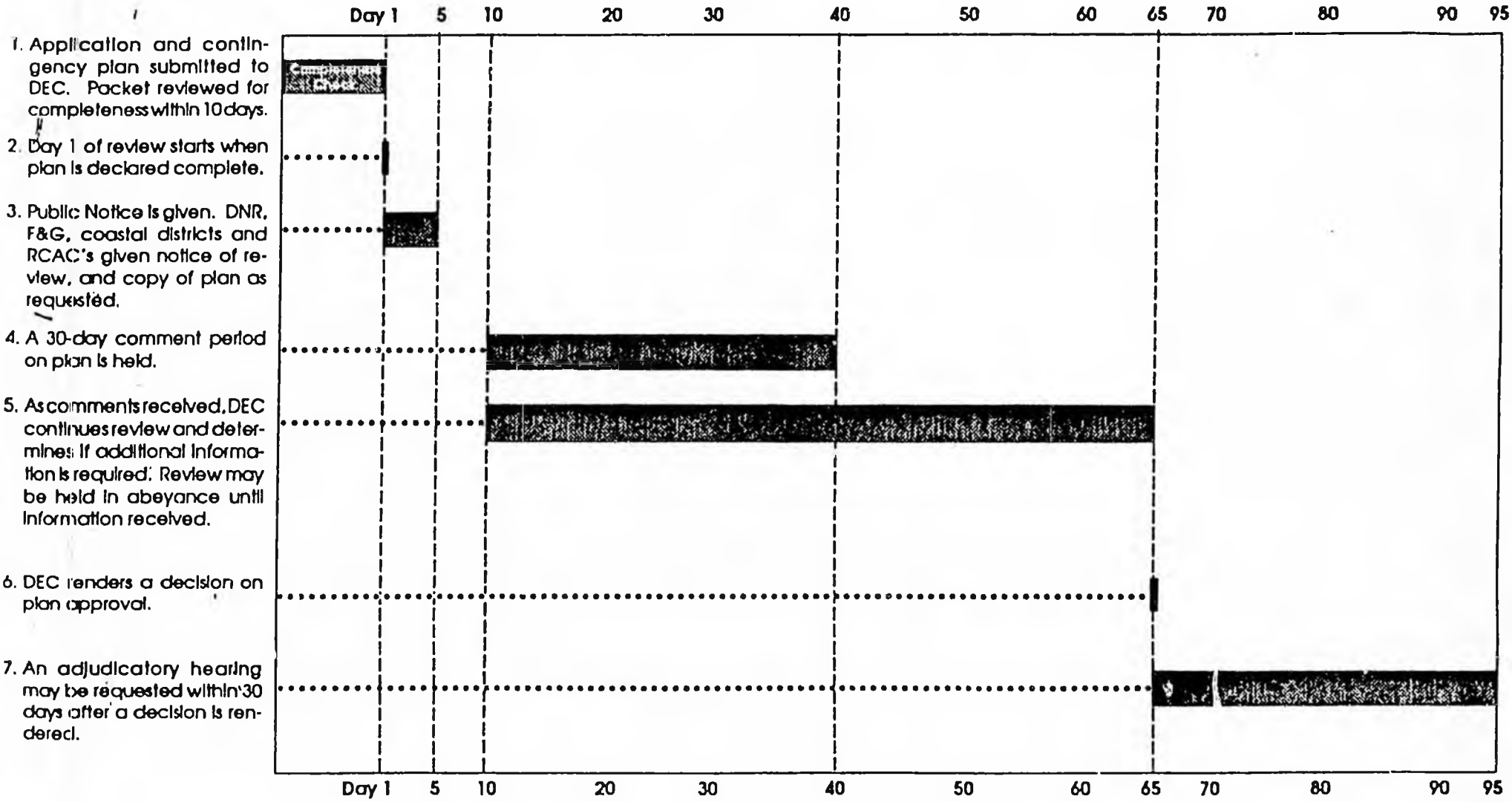
Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation

Alaska Coastal Management Program 50-Day Review Schedule

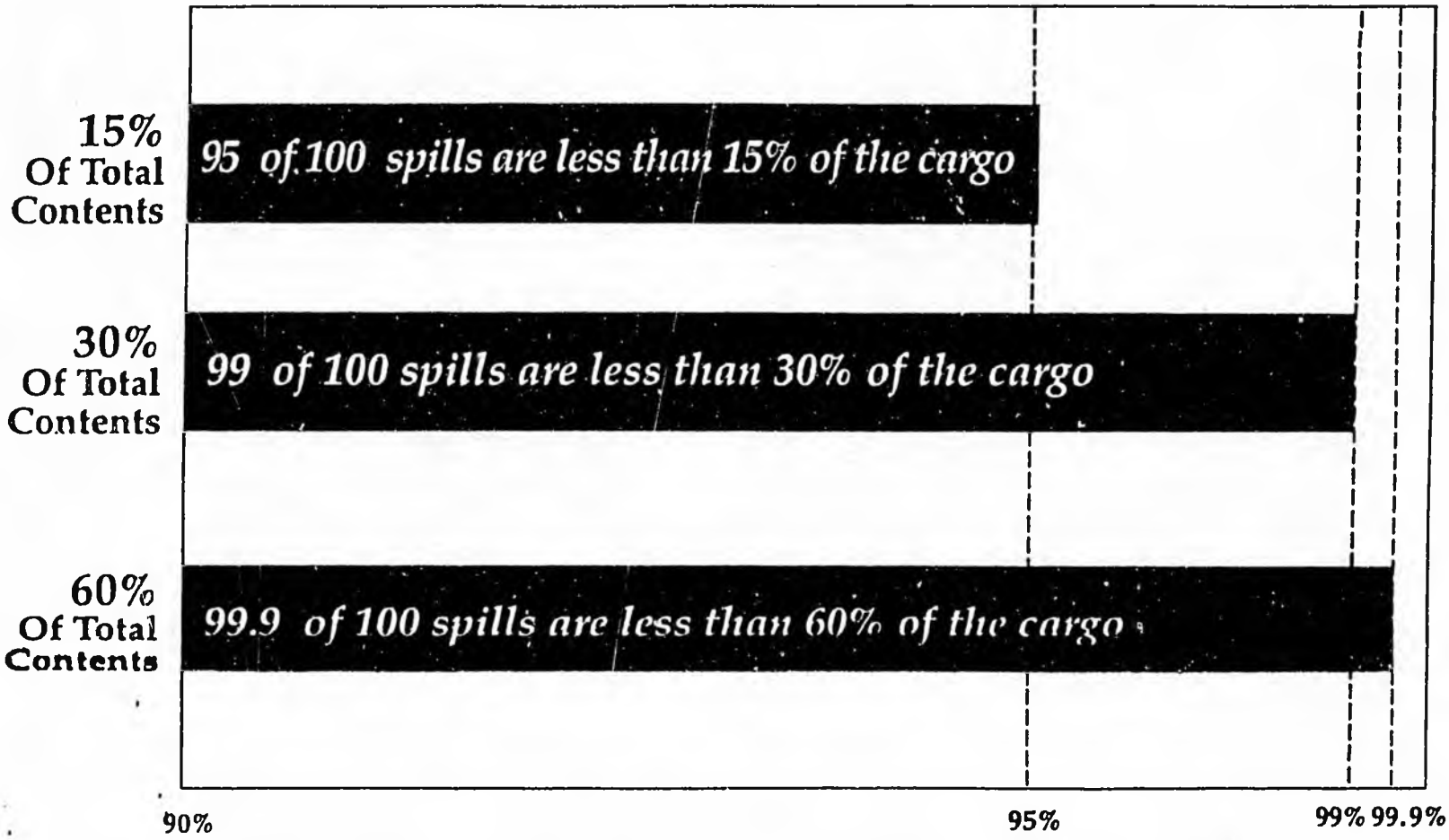
1. Applicant submits necessary paperwork, to coordinating agency. Completeness check done.
2. Day 1 of review starts when packet declared complete. Packet distributed to all resource agencies and affected coastal districts.
3. Additional information may be requested during first 25 days. Clock may be stopped during this time.
4. Comments must be to primary revewing agency by Day 34.
5. Coordinating agency develops *proposed* consistency determination by Day 44.
6. Reviewers have 5 days to request elevation of proposed consistency determination.
7. A conclusive consistency determination issued on Day 50 if not elevated.
8. Agency permits issued within 5 days after final determination.
9. If elevated to Directors, 15 days given to reach consensus.
10. If elevated to Commissioners, 15 days given to reach final decision.



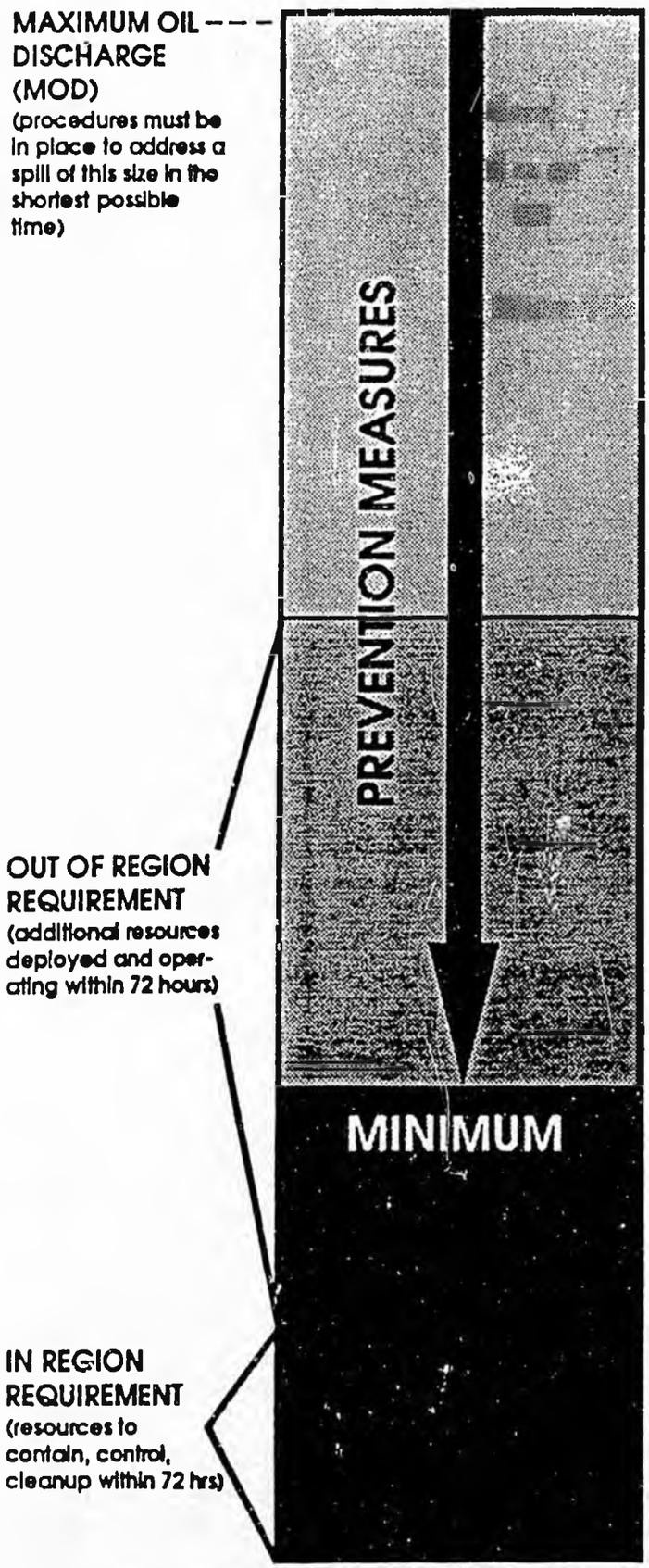
Oil Spill Contingency Plan Review Schedule Under HB567 Regulations



Vessel Response Planning Standards (RPS) vs Risk



Crude Oil Tank Vessel Response Planning Standards*



*Response planning standards do not constitute cleanup standards that must be met by the holder of a response plan

Alaska Department of
Environmental
Conservation
P.O. Box 0
Juneau, Alaska 99811-1800

Release

Walter J. Hickel, Governor

John A. Sandor, Commissioner

Contact: Debby Bloom, 563-6529
L.J. Evans, 563-1126

DEC COMMISSIONER SANDOR SIGNS NEW OIL SPILL REGULATIONS AFTER EXTENSIVE PUBLIC PROCESS

October 26, 1991. Anchorage... DEC Commissioner John Sandor has signed oil spill regulations which raise spill prevention and response standards for approximately 300 tankers, barges, terminals, and on-shore exploration and production facilities operating in Alaska, as well as the Trans-Alaska Pipeline System, after 16 months of drafting and public review.

The regulations, which Sandor said are "the toughest in the nation--if not the world," set new standards for spill prevention and readiness on the part of companies handling oil; establish the amount of oil that a company must be prepared to control and contain in the first hours of a spill; and broaden the range of options for meeting financial responsibility requirements.

Alaska will require crude oil tankers to have enough equipment and personnel in the region within 72 hours of the onset of a spill to control or cleanup 60% of a vessel's total cargo capacity; operators must plan to clean up 100% of a spill as soon as practicable. In contrast, federal law does not set a minimum time period.

"With the help of the public, environmental and industry groups, citizens' organizations, and an outstanding working group, we have reached a key milestone in Alaska's effort to develop the regulations called for by the Legislature in 1990 in House Bill 567," said Commissioner Sandor. "These new rules will put Alaska out front in effective spill prevention and response. For that, and for their countless hours of good work, we sincerely thank all those who attended our many public meetings, and especially the citizens' working group that assisted the department in resolving several key controversies about how this law should be implemented."

- More -

"Our job now is to make sure equipment is in place and readiness is maintained," Sandor said. "All the equipment on earth will do no good unless people are trained to use it." The Commissioner said that DEC will enforce the law with frequent drills, including surprise drills, to test and maintain readiness and the effectiveness of plans and equipment.

The HB 567 Working Group was established in 1990 by DEC with representatives from state and federal agencies, citizen oversight groups, industry, and environmental organizations. The public participation process for the regulations included 18 public meetings last winter and spring throughout Alaska in addition to formal public hearings held last summer. The working group met many additional times throughout the process to advise the department on development of the regulations. DEC staff reviewed and considered 800 pages of comments on the draft regulations from members of the public.

"The response to the Exxon Valdez spill involved nearly all Alaskans, either in actual response activities or in terms of their concerns. We felt it necessary to likewise involve as many Alaskans as we could in developing a system to prevent future spills or to respond effectively if they ever happened. Now we need continued participation of Alaskans to implement the system and make sure it works," said Sandor. The Commissioner said that he has invited the Working Group to continue to advise DEC on implementation of the new regulations.

If the regulations are filed by Lt. Governor Jack Coghill following a review by the Department of Law, crude oil facilities will be asked to amend their current plans to conform with the new regulations by February 1, 1992.

Sandor said that Alaskans can already have more confidence in spill preparedness within the state. In most cases, the large companies have in place the necessary response equipment, personnel, and prevention measures. Alyeska Pipeline Company's SERVS system of escort vessels for tankers in Prince William Sound is an example.

The Commissioner indicated that the department will work with small companies covered by the law to form spill response co-ops throughout the state. The regulations encourage cost-sharing for increased prevention and response capabilities. Non-crude operators come under the law effective June 1, 1992.

The final step in developing the regulations was a set of decisions reached by the department on several key policy issues that remained unresolved at the conclusion of the public participation process.

DEC Deputy Commissioner Mead Treadwell said, "One of our toughest calls was the decision on the planning standard for crude oil carriers. In the public comments and working group there was no consensus on how much of a vessel's cargo the operator

should have to plan to clean up beyond the first 72 hours of a spill. HB 567 requires the department to set this standard, and operators must design their response plans accordingly. In the end we relied on statistical studies of spill situations and what we could expect to happen during an actual spill. It turned out that a 60% planning standard, the ability to clean up 60% of the cargo capacity, was the right answer in this case." Two DEC consultants independently reached this conclusion and made the recommendation to the department, Treadwell explained.

Under this requirement a plan holder must plan to clean up a total spill, but must demonstrate the availability of sufficient equipment and personnel deployed and operating within the region within the first 72 hours to clean up 60% of a vessel's cargo. The planning standard can be lowered through "prevention credits," but only for hydrostatic loading, double hulls or bottoms, or escort vessels. In no case will the planning standard be less than 30% of a vessel's cargo capacity.

"Another critical decision was whether to specifically enable DEC to require a facility or tanker to restrict operations, if conditions arise that would make it impossible for a plan holder to employ the methods outlined in this plan," said Treadwell.

He explained that this concern was for situations where conditions such as earthquakes, volcanoes, storms or other situations make an operator's proposed response methods ineffective. The regulations require a plan holder to describe scenarios when weather or environmental conditions would exceed maximum response limitations. Shutting down a facility is a decision limited to the DEC commissioner, either through an emergency order or by seeking a court injunction.

The department also decided:

-- To adopt the majority of the proposed prevention provisions now and make a commitment to continue to work on unresolved issues with the HB 567 Working Group, rather than delay the entire "prevention" package.

-- To retain language to guard against company employee substance abuse or medical problems diminishing abilities to perform tasks that could prevent or reduce the size of a spill. The language has been reviewed by the Departments of Law and Health and Social Services.

-- For non-crude carriers, to adopt a current planning standard that requires the operator to plan to contain or control 15% of the capacity of the vessel or barge within a 48-hour time limit, and clean up the full amount of any size spill within the shortest feasible time.

-- To maintain provisions for drilling relief wells in the event of a blowout. The department was concerned about the possibility of a sustained major discharge from an oil formation occurring during adverse winter conditions that could make it impossible to regain control of the well until the following season. Language was

added to include plans for other methods of well control in addition to relief wells.

-- To modify the review procedures for oil spill contingency plans related to the Alaska Coastal Management Program (ACMP). DEC regulations do not require a plan holder to go through full ACMP review, but during the decision-making process DEC will itself respond to the comments of coastal districts, regional citizens' advisory councils, and the Departments of Natural Resources and Fish and Game. DEC decisions can still be appealed by coastal districts through administrative procedures.

-- To follow the lead of the U.S. Coast Guard not to allow companies to use foreign assets as proof of their ability to self-insure against losses and damages resulting from oil spills. A provision is being added to the regulations to allow waiving working capital requirements for operators who conclusively show their financial strength through other means such as bond ratings.

For further information, or a copy of the regulations package, contact Lynn Kent, DEC Spill Prevention, Planning and Management, in Juneau at 465-2630.

# # #

18 AAC 75.425. OIL DISCHARGE PREVENTION AND CONTINGENCY PLAN CONTENTS.

PART 2 -- PREVENTION PLAN

(H) RESPONSE CONTRACTOR INFORMATION - if a plan holder proposes to use the services of a response action contractor to meet a requirement of AS 46.04.030 or this chapter, the plan holder shall include a true, correct, and complete list of each contractor, with name, address, telephone number, and affiliation by company, a summary of each agreement or contract, and the response equipment and services provided; the use of a contractor does not relieve the plan holder's responsibility to provide the information required by this subsection, and to meet all other applicable requirements of this chapter;

18 AAC 75.445. APPROVAL CRITERIA.

(i) RESPONSE CONTRACTOR INFORMATION. If a plan holder proposes to use the services of a response action contractor to meet a requirement of AS 46.04.030 or this chapter, the plan holder shall include a true, correct, and complete list of all contractors, with names, addresses, telephone numbers, and affiliation by company, and a copy of the contract or a summary which clearly demonstrates

(1) the contractor's obligation to respond if a discharge occurs, and the contractor's liability to the plan holder for the contractor's failure to respond or for an inadequate response;

(2) the contractor's availability to respond to a department-conducted discharge exercise as well as an actual discharge; and

(3) that equipment and other spill response resources to be provided by the contractor are maintained in a state of readiness and are compatible with the type of facility or operation and the oil product handled by the plan holder.

February 4, 1992 Revision

(G:\SPPM\CLERICAL\HB567\cplanrvw.ltr)

OIL DISCHARGE PREVENTION
AND CONTINGENCY PLAN APPROVAL

Name of plan holder
Address

Dear:

Re: (Name of facility) Oil Discharge Prevention and Contingency Plan

The Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation (ADEC) has completed review of the (date of application) application for approval of the following oil spill contingency plan:

Plan Title:_____, consisting of ____volumes
Supporting Documents, if any (list):_____
Plan Holder:_____
[Be specific, as in "ABC Oil Co., A Delaware Corporation."]
Covered Vessels or Facilities:_____
[If vessel, U.S. Official Number:_____]

PLAN APPROVAL: The (name of plan) plan is hereby approved, effective [_____, 199_].

A certificate of approval stating that the contingency plan has been approved by the department is enclosed. This approval is subject to the following terms and conditions:

TERMS AND CONDITIONS:

1. Revisions to contingency plans demonstrating full compliance with the implementing regulations for HB 567 must be submitted to the Department within 90 days of their effective date. The Department's implementation schedule for demonstrating compliance with the new regulations is contained in the enclosed January 7, 1992 letter from the Commissioner.

2. Notice of Changed Relationship with Response Contractor [DELETE THIS PARAGRAPH IF NO RESPONSE CONTRACTOR INVOLVED IN THE PLAN]. Because the plan relies on the use of response contractor(s) for its

Implementation, the plan holder must immediately notify the Department in writing of any change in the contractual relationship with the plan holder s response contractor(s), and of any event including but not limited to any breach by either party to the response contract that may excuse a response contractor from performing, that indicates a response contractor may fail or refuse to perform, or that may otherwise affect the response, prevention, or preparedness capabilities described in the approved plan.

This condition is reasonably necessary because there are certain risks associated with allowing a plan holder to rely in part or total upon a response contractor instead of obtaining its own response capability. The risks arise, in part, because the certainty of the contractor's response is dependent upon the continuation of the legal relationship between it and the plan holder. Given this risk, the Department must be promptly informed of any change of the contractual relationship between the plan holder and the response contractor, and of any other event that may arguably excuse the response contractor from performing or that would otherwise affect the response, prevention, or preparedness capabilities described in the approved plan. The Department may seek appropriate modifications to the plan or take other steps to ensure that the plan holder has continuous access to sufficient resources to protect the environment and to contain, cleanup, and mitigate potential oil spills.

3. (Additional facility specific conditions and their basis should be included here)

EXPIRATION: This approval expires _____, 199_. After the approval expires, operation of the facility/vessel is prohibited by Alaska law until an approved plan is once again in effect.

RENEWAL: To renew the approval, the plan holder must submit a complete renewal application to this office on or before _____, 199_.

REVOCATION, SUSPENSION, OR MODIFICATION: This approval is effective only while the plan holder is in "compliance with the plan" and with all of the terms and conditions described above. The Department may, after notice and opportunity for a hearing, revoke, suspend, or require the modification of an approved plan if the plan holder is not in compliance with it, or for any other reason stated in AS 46.04.030(f). In addition, Alaska law provides that a vessel or facility that is not in "compliance with the plan" may not operate (AS 46.04.030). The department may terminate approval prior to the expiration date if deficiencies are identified that would adversely affect spill prevention, response or preparedness capabilities.

DUTY TO RESPOND: Notwithstanding any other provisions or requirements of this contingency plan a person causing or permitting the discharge of oil is required by law to immediately contain and cleanup the discharge regardless of the adequacy or inadequacy of a contingency plan (AS 46.04.020).

BEST AVAILABLE TECHNOLOGY: The contingency plan must provide for use by the applicant of the best available technology at the time it is submitted or renewed (AS 46.04.030 (e)).

NOTIFICATION OF NON-READINESS: Within three days after any significant response equipment specified in the plan becomes nonoperational or is removed from its designated storage location the plan holder must notify the department in writing and provide a schedule for the equipments substitution, repair, or return to service (18AAC 75.375).

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL SANCTIONS: Failure to comply with the plan may subject the plan holder to civil liability for damages and to civil and criminal penalties. Civil and criminal sanctions may also be imposed for any violation of AS 46.04, any regulation issued thereunder, or any violation of a lawful order of the Department.

INSPECTIONS, DRILLS, RIGHTS TO ACCESS AND VERIFICATION OF EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES AND PERSONNEL: The Department has the right to verify the ability of the plan holder to carry out the provisions of its contingency plan and access to inventories of equipment, supplies and personnel through such means as inspections and discharge exercises, without prior notice to the plan holder. The Department has the right to enter and inspect the covered vessel or facility in a safe manner at any reasonable time for these purposes and to otherwise ensure compliance with the plan and the terms and conditions (AS 46.04.030(e) and AS 46.04.060). The plan holder shall conduct exercises for the purpose of testing the adequacy of the contingency plan and its implementation (18 AAC 75.385).

FAILURE TO PERFORM: In granting approval of the plan, the Department has determined that the plan, as represented to it by the applicant in the plan and application for approval, satisfies the minimum planning standards and other requirements established by applicable statutes and regulations, taking as true all information provided by the applicant. The Department does not warrant to the applicant, the plan holder, or any other person or entity: (1) the accuracy or validity of the information or assurances relied upon; (2) that the plan is or will be implemented; or (3) that even full compliance and implementation with the plan will result in complete containment, control, or clean-up of any given oil spill, including a spill specifically described in the planning standards. The plan holder is encouraged to take any additional precautions and obtain any additional response capability it deems appropriate to further guard against the risk of oil spills and to enhance its ability to comply with its duty under AS 46.04.020(a) to immediately contain and clean up an oil discharge.

COMPLIANCE WITH APPLICABLE LAWS: If amendments to the approved plan are necessary to meet the requirements of any new laws or regulations, the plan holder must submit an application for amendment to the Department at the above address. The plan holder must adhere to all applicable state statutes and regulations as they may be amended from time to time. Copies of those currently in effect are enclosed. The department is currently developing regulations to implement Ch. 191, SLA 1990.

Amendments to comply with the regulations will be necessary upon promulgation.

ADJUDICATORY HEARING: Any person who disagrees with the decision may request an adjudicatory hearing by serving upon the Commissioner a request for hearing that complies with the requirements of 18 AAC 15.200-310. The hearing request must be received by the Commissioner within 30 days from the date of this letter. Hearing requests must be delivered to the Commissioner of the Department of Environmental Conservation at 3220 Hospital Drive, P.O. Box 0, Juneau, AK 99811-1800 within 30 days of receipt of this letter. If a hearing is not requested within 30 days, the right to a hearing is waived and the decision becomes final.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact _____of this office.

Sincerely,

Regional Administrator
or
Regional Environmental Supervisor

Enclosures:

1. Certificate of Approval
2. Alaska Statutes 46.03, 46.04, 46.08 and 46.09 (white statute book)
3. 18 AAC 75, Article 4
4. October 26 Draft Regulations
5. Commissioner's January 7, 1992 letter

cc: (To be completed be the regions. Standard distribution should include one copy to Central Office SPPM c\o Larry Dietrick

Alaska State Legislature

1

REPRESENTATIVE BILL HUDSON

State Capitol
Juneau, Alaska
99801-1182
(907)465-3744 or 4991

COMMITTEES
CHAIR
House Special Committee on Oil & Gas
MEMBER
Resources
Transportation
International Trade & Tourism

FINANCE SUBCOMMITTEE:
Department of Transportation and Public Facilities

February 18, 1992

Mr. John Sandor, Commissioner
Alaska Department of Environmental
Conservation
410 Willoughby Avenue, Suite 105
Juneau, Alaska

Dear Commissioner Sandor:

The Citizen's Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances recently presented their report as required by Section 11 of HB 196, Chapter 92 SLA 1991. I am enclosing for your convenient reference a copy of that report.

There are several recommendations set forth specifically addressing the issue of the state of Alaska's providing for certification of response action contractors. Specifically, recommendations two through six discuss response action contractor certification and the Council has set forth rationales for each of those recommendations.

I would appreciate your review of the issue of certification of response action contractors by the state of Alaska.

Please discuss the current efforts now underway by the task force comprised of coastal states, the public, the U.S. Coast Guard, and the oil industry to implement a national standard for certification of response action contractors, as required by the Oil Pollution Act of 1990. Specifically, I would like to know how far along the process is, and by when will the task force have in place certification standards?

It would be very much appreciated if you would provide in detail the task force, how it was organized, what states participate, the missions and goals, and any other aspects you feel will be beneficial to the Legislature as we consider pending legislation to limit the liability of response action contractors.

I am also enclosing a copy of legislation introduced this morning. I anticipate this legislation will be heard as soon as possible. Accordingly, your written response at your earliest possible convenience will be very much appreciated.

Respectfully,

Bill

Bill Hudson

Enclosures

STATE OF ALASKA

DEPARTMENT OF LAW

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

WALTER J. HICKEL, GOVERNOR

REPLY TO:

☒ *1031 W 4th AVENUE SUITE 200*
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99501-1994
PHONE: (907) 276-3550
FAX: (907) 276-3697

☐ *KEY BANK BUILDING*
100 CUSHMAN ST. SUITE 400
FAIRBANKS, ALASKA 99701-4679
PHONE: (907) 452-1568
FAX: (907) 456-1317

☒ *P.O. BOX K— STATE CAPITOL*
JUNEAU, ALASKA 99811-0300
PHONE: (907) 465-3600
FAX: (907) 463-5295

February 24, 1992

Hon. Bill Hudson
House of Representatives
Alaska State Legislature
P. O. Box V
Juneau, AK 99811

Dear Rep. Hudson:

We are responding to your inquiry of February 18, 1992, concerning several of the issues raised in the recommendations of the Citizens' Advisory Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances concerning response action contractors.

With regard to the Council's recommendation number 7, you asked our opinion of whether Alyeska Pipeline Service Company has a duty to control and remove pollution within state boundaries related to the transportation of TAPS crude oil. As you know, this issue is the subject of litigation in the Exxon Valdez case. The State has taken the position that under the provisions of the State Right-of-Way Lease Alyeska is required to contain and cleanup crude oil spills within state waters, in particular in Prince William Sound. State of Alaska v. Exxon Corp., et. al., Case No. 3AN-89-06852 CI, ¶¶ 36, 96-102 at 13, 31-32. The United States has taken a similar position with respect to the federal right-of-way lease. The State has also alleged that Alyeska's oil spill contingency plan in effect at the time of the spill required them to respond to spills in Prince William Sound. Id. ¶¶ 36, 96-102, 132. The issue of Alyeska's duty to respond to vessel spills in the Sound pursuant to the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (TAPAA), 43 U.S.C. § 1653(a) & (b), is not an issue in the state court litigation. This section is, however, at issue in the United States' Exxon Valdez lawsuit. United States of America v. Exxon Corp., et. al., Case No. A91-082 Civ., ¶¶ 41-43, at 10. Since Alyeska disputes any obligation to respond to tanker spills under TAPAA, this obligation, like those described above, would likely be the source of future litigation. *See* Response of Alyeska Pipeline Service Company to Memorandum Regarding the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act Prepared by Michael J. Frank, at 4. While we believe that our litigation positions are sound, there is no way to reliably predict how a court will rule.

Secondly, you asked whether legislation clarifying Alyeska's duty to respond to vessel spills would affect existing contractual arrangements between Alyeska and the State of Alaska or the federal government. Given the Governments' positions that under these contractual agreements Alyeska is under an existing duty to control and remove oil spills from tankers, legislation clarifying and reaffirming this obligation would not pose a problem to the state.

With regard to which type of response action contractors ("RACs") deserve a grant of limited immunity to encourage response actions, we would defer to the Governor's Office for a policy statement. It is our understanding that the Department of Environmental Conservation is in the process of developing a position on various response action contractor liability issues.

As to your equal protection question, an intelligent response requires scrutiny of the various distinctions made between classes of RACs and the nature of the justifications for making those distinctions. Therefore without a specific proposal in hand it is difficult to make specific judgments. In general, the equal protection test employed under the Alaska Constitution by our State Supreme Court requires a three-step analysis. State v. Anthony, 810 P.2d 155, 157 (Alaska 1991). This "flexible 'sliding scale' test" is as follows:

> First, it must be determined . . . what weight should be afforded the constitutional interest impaired by the challenged enactment. The nature of this interest is the most important variable in fixing the appropriate level of review . . . .
>
> Second, an examination must be undertaken of the purposes served by a challenged statute. Depending on the level of review determined, the state may be required to show only that its objectives were legitimate, at the low end of the continuum, or, at the high end of the scale, that the legislation was motivated by a compelling state interest.
>
> Third, an evaluation of the state's interest in the particular means employed to further its goals must be undertaken . . . . At the low end of the sliding scale, we have held that a substantial relationship between means and ends is constitutionally adequate. At the higher end of the scale, the fit between the means and ends must be closer. If the purpose can be accomplished by a less restrictive alternative, the classification will be invalidated.

Id. (citing Alaska Pacific Assurance Co. v. Brown, 687 P.2d 264, 269-70 (Alaska 1984)). Given that response action contractor immunity is essentially an economic interest, a court is more likely to apply a minimal scrutiny test. Under such a test, the state's purposes must be legitimate and any distinctions drawn by the statute must bear a fair and substantial relationship to the statute's purpose.

We trust that this response is of assistance. Please contact us if we be of further assistance.

Sincerely,

CHARLES E. COLE
Attorney General

By: Craig J Tillery
for Breck C. Tostevin
Assistant Attorney General

BCT:tg

cc: Hon. Sam Cotten
Alaska Senate

Paul Fuhs
Senior Legislative Liaison
Office of the Governor

Deborah Behr, Assistant Attorney General
Legislation and Regulations Section - Juneau

Craig Tillery, Assistant Attorney General
Environmental Section - Anchorage

Alaska State Legislature
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Official Business

State Capitol
Juneau, AK 99801-1182

February 18, 1982

Mr. Charles E. Cole,
Attorney General
Department of Law
State of Alaska
Room 412 Capitol Building
Juneau, Alaska

Dear Mr. Attorney General:

The Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances recently presented their report as required by Section 11 of HB 196, Chapter 92 SLA 1991. I am enclosing for your convenient reference a copy of that report.

Recommendation number seven, on page 11 states: "The Trans-Alaska Pipeline System ("TAPS") agent should clearly maintain the duty to control and remove pollution within state boundaries related to the transportation of TAPS crude oil."

It will be very much appreciated if you would review this recommendation, as well as the Council's rationale.

It is our understanding that there are contracts between Alyeska Pipeline Service Company and the state of Alaska for the state right-of-way agreements, between Alyeska Pipeline Service Company and the federal government for the federal right-of-way agreements, and between Alyeska Pipeline Service Company and the federal government for the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act.

After your review of the report and the various state and federal contractual agreements, it would be very much appreciated if you would prepare a legal opinion discussing Alyeska's duty to control and remove pollution within state boundaries related to the transportation of TAPS crude.

We are also enclosing a copy of a document entitled "Memorandum of Alyeska Pipeline Service Company Regarding Liability Under Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act for Oil Spills From Vessels." We believe your review of this memorandum will be necessary as you prepare your response to the questions we have posed.

Further, we would appreciate your discussion of the Legislature's passage of a statute to address Alyeska's duty to respond, and how it would affect the existing contractual agreements between Alyeska and the state of Alaska and the federal government.

Additionally, for the purposes of limiting liability for actions they take in spill response efforts, it has been suggested that response action contractors be categorized as 1. volunteers, 2. professional independent operators, 3. industry spill response cooperative organizations, and 4. industries' own spill response operations, specifically Alyeska Pipeline Service Company.

We would like your review of this recommendation. Is there an equal protection problem? Since the spiller is held strictly liable, is it in the state's best interest to delineate who is acting as a volunteer, especially given the fact that Alyeska Pipeline Service Company considers itself a volunteer response action contractor?

Finally, we am enclosing a copy of legislation introduced this morning, which we anticipate will be scheduled for committee deliberation as soon as possible. Accordingly, your written response at your earliest possible convenience will be very much appreciated.

Respectfully,

Bill Hudson

Mike Navarre

Enclosures

for additional monetary damages for serious and repeated intimidation and harassment of whistleblowers.

Section 501(h) adds a new subsection (k) to section 210 of the Energy Reorganization Act which provides that the Nuclear Regulatory Commission may not delay any investigation of an alleged violation on the basis of a whistleblower complaint being filed or an investigation by the Secretary being initiated. A determination that a violation has not occurred shall not be considered by the Commission in its determination of whether any violation of the Act or the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 has occurred.

Section 501(i) redefines "Secretary" and corrects a mistaken section designation in the Energy Reorganization Act.

Section 501(j) provides that the amendments enacted by this section will apply to claims filed under section 211(b)(1) of the Energy Reorganization Act of 1974 on or after the date of enactment.

Title VI—Outer Continental Shelf

Subtitle A—Prohibition of Leasing and Preleasing Activity

PROPOSED FEDERAL LEGISLATION

Section 601 bars any prelea after January 1, 2002 in the On nia, North Atlantic, Mid-Atlant Florida and North Aleutian Pla

It also establishes environm planning areas with responsibili the oceanographic, ecological and socioeconomic information available, obtain additional information that might be necessary and subject it to peer review, and identify potential impacts of oil and gas activity in the region.

The secretary must certify adequacy of information before proceeding to lease in any area subject to a moratorium; in making leasing decisions in moratorium areas the Secretary must consider information developed and must give equal weight to the environment and oil and gas development.

Subtitle B—Buyback of Certain Leases

Section 602 amends section 5(2)(a) of OCSLA to require the Secretary to cancel leases upon a determination that it has resulted in or poses a serious threat of damage to wildlife, property, minerals, the national security or the environment. It also reduces from five years to one year the lease suspension period that must precede cancellation. Finally, section 602 authorizes the use of credits against future rents, royalties or bonuses as compensation to owners of canceled leases.

Title VII—Alaska

Subtitle A—Alaska Outer Continental Shelf

Section 701 provides that the Secretary of the Interior is prohibited from permitting any drilling or other exploration activity on existing leases and also prohibited from conducting additional lease sales in Bristol Bay Alaska [North Aleutian Basin Planning Area] until after January 1, 2002.

Alaska's Bristol Bay is one of the world richest fishing grounds and productive marine environments. Accordingly, the Secretary is directed to cancel the existing leases in Bristol Bay in conformance with the new criteria set forth in section 602 of this bill.

Section 702 provides that in conducting OCS leasing and related activities in Alaska, the Secretary is required to evaluate and minimize adverse impacts on subsistence pursuant to Section 810 of the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act.

Subtitle B—Trans-Alaska Pipeline

Section 711 provides that Alyeska file an Oil Spill Contingency Plan for Prince William Sound with the Secretary of the Interior. Under existing law, Alyeska Pipeline Service Company, as agent for the seven companies which were granted the right-of-way for the Trans-Alaska pipeline, has a duty to respond to oil spills in Prince William Sound.

Section 712 provides that funds received by the United States from settlement of claims related to the Exxon Valdez oil spill be deposited in a Natural Resource Damage Assessment and Restoration Fund in the Department of the Interior. The Federal Trustees for the oil spill restoration (Interior, Forest Service and NOAA) are also required by section 207 of the FY-92 dire emergency supplemental appropriations act (P.L. 102-229) to submit their proposed use of such funds in the President's budget for Congressional review.

The President's FY 93 Budget estimates that over $400 million will eventually be received by the United States as its share of the Exxon Valdez civil settlement. In addition, $50 million in criminal restitutionary payments have already been deposited in the Fund. Consistent with the Committee's Views and Estimates on the President's Budget, section 712 requires that no less than 80 percent of the money received from the Exxon Valdez settlement shall be used to acquire or otherwise protect key fish and wildlife habitat in Prince Wil-

[COMMITTEE PRINT]

MARCH 31, 1992

102D CONGRESS
2D SESSION

H. R. ____

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Mr. _____ introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on _____

A BILL

To establish a national program and policy for the production of energy and the protection and preservation of the natural environment.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

TITLE VII—ALASKA RESOURCES

Subtitle A—Alaska Outer Continental Shelf

SEC. 701. ALASKA LEASING AND DRILLING MORATORIA AND CANCELLATION.

The Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act (43 U.S.C. 1301 et seq.) is amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

"SEC. 31. ALASKA LEASING AND DRILLING MORATORIA AND LEASE CANCELLATION.—(a) The Secretary shall not prepare for or conduct any preleasing or leasing activity and shall not approve or permit any drilling or other exploration activity under this Act on lands within the North Aleutian Basin planning area in the Alaska region until after January 1, 2002.

"(b) Congress finds that the requirements pertaining to cancellation of leases in section 5(a)(2) of this Act have been met with regard to the North Aleutian Basin planning area in the Alaska region. The Secretary shall initiate cancellation of such leases within 90 days after the date of enactment of this section in accordance with this Act.".

SEC. 702. ALASKA OCS SUBSISTENCE REVIEW.

The Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act (43 U.S.C. 1301 et seq.), as amended by section 701 of this Act, is

further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

"SEC. 32. ALASKA OCS SUBSISTENCE REVIEW.—Prior to issuing any five-year program under section 18 of this Act, conducting any lease sale, or approving any plan or permit for exploration, development, or production activities in the Alaska region authorized by this Act, the Secretary shall comply with section 810 of the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act (16 U.S.C. 3120). In addition to other requirements, at the lease sale stage the Secretary shall fully consider the effects of exploration, development, and production upon subsistence uses.".

Subtitle B—Trans-Alaska Pipeline

SEC. 711. RESPONSIBILITY OF RIGHT-OF-WAY HOLDER.

Title II of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1651 et seq.) is amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

"RESPONSIBILITY OF RIGHT-OF-WAY HOLDER

"SEC. 208. In addition to the existing duties to respond to, contain, and clean up oil spills within the State of Alaska, including Prince William Sound, under section 204(b) of this Act and other laws and requirements, the holder of the right-of-way shall file an Oil Spill Contingency Plan for Prince William Sound with the Secretary of the Interior and other appropriate authorities.".

SEC. 712. EXXON VALDEZ SETTLEMENT FUND LAND ACQUISITION.

Title II of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1651 et seq.), as amended by section 711 of this Act, is amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

"PUBLIC LAND ACQUISITION

"SEC. 209. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no less than 80 percent of any amounts received by the United States pursuant to section 207 of Public Law 102-229 shall be utilized to acquire land and conservation easements, including timber rights, within the Chugach National Forest in the Prince William Sound region and in other Gulf of Alaska areas, including Kenai Fjords National Park, Afognak Island, and Kodiak National Wildlife Refuge.".

SEC. 713. SUBSISTENCE CLAIMS AGAINST TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE LIABILITY FUND.

Section 204(c)(13) of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (43 U.S.C. 1653(c)(13)) is amended—

(1) by striking out "and" at the end of subparagraph (A);

(2) by striking out the period at the end of subparagraph (B) and inserting in lieu thereof "; and"; and

(3) by adding after subparagraph (B) the following:

"(C) all injuries suffered by individuals or entities due to the impact of a discharge on people engaging in subsistence.

"In order to expedite compensation, the Fund shall certify a class action claim with respect to subparagraph (C).".

TITLE VIII—COAL, OIL, AND GAS

Subtitle A—Coal Development

Sec. 801. Coal remining.
Sec. 802. Metallurgical coal development.
Sec. 803. Utilization of coal wastes.
Sec. 804. Coalbed methane development.
Sec. 805. Surface mining act implementation.

Subtitle B—Coal, Oil, and Gas Leasing

Sec. 811. Federal coal leasing considerations.
Sec. 812. Federal coal royalty study.
Sec. 813. Acquired Federal land mineral receipts management.
Sec. 814. Reserved oil and gas.
Sec. 815. Outstanding oil and gas.
Sec. 816. Oil and gas leasing on oil shale lands.
Sec. 817. Federal onshore oil and gas leasing.
Sec. 818. Oil placer claims.
Sec. 819. Prohibition on lease issuance.
Sec. 820. Advanced secondary and enhanced oil recovery.

SUBTITLE C—ABANDONED MINE RECLAMATION FUND

Sec. 821. Amendments to Surface Mining Act.

SUBTITLE D—HEALTH, SAFETY, AND MINING TECHNOLOGY RESEARCH

Sec. 831. Health, safety, and mining technology research program.

Subtitle A—Coal Development

SEC. 801. COAL REMINING.

(a) MODIFICATION OF PROHIBITION.—Section 510 of the Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act of 1977

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

SUMMARY

of

RESEARCH PROJECTS REPORTS

PREPARED BY THE CITIZENS' OVERSIGHT COUNCIL
AS PART OF THE COUNCIL'S REPORT TO THE LEGISLATURE UNDER
SECTION 11 OF HB 196 (Ch. 92 SLA 1991)

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR SUMMARY

REPORT ON RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS
Department of Environmental Conservation 1

LITIGATION THREAT TO RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS
Department of Law 2

THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS AND OTHER PARTIES
Cook Inlet Regional Citizens' Advisory Council 2

TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE AUTHORIZATION ACT
Citizens' Oversight Council 4

THE STATE OF ALASKA'S PARTICIPATION IN SPILL RESPONSE AND PREPAREDNESS IN THE STATE
Citizens' Oversight Council 5

CONTINGENCY PLAN REQUIREMENTS UNDER THE OIL POLLUTION ACT OF 1990
Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council 7

INSURANCE ISSUES RELATED TO SPILL RESPONSE CONTRACTORS
Tesoro Alaska, Inc. 8

LEGISLATIVE HISTORY OF IMMUNITY FOR RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS UNDER THE OIL POLLUTION ACT OF 1990
Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council 8

OTHER STATES' LAWS ON RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY
Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council;
National Wildlife Federation;
Alyeska Pipeline Service Company 9

RESEARCH PROJECTS REPORTS SUMMARY

Each research project report originated from an initial identification of subjects to be addressed to gain a full understanding of response action contractor immunity issues. The following is a summary of the findings of each report. The full text of each research project report is available upon request.

****

Research Project: Response action contractor activity in Alaska

Prepared by: Department of Environmental Conservation

Purpose: To identify the types of response action contractors operating in Alaska and to describe their areas of operation, their interactions and relationships with spillers and other responsible parties, their experiences with claims, and their field response structure.

Summary: There are essentially two types of response action contractors in Alaska -- independent operators and industry spill response organizations. Independent operators supply equipment, materials, and personnel through contractual arrangements with the spiller, governmental agencies, or other responsible parties. The independent operators do not control or direct the field response and have no other contractual, lease, or corporate relationship with the spiller or responsible party.

Industry spill response organizations are formed to pool resources to enable contingency plan holders to most economically comply with the state spill response requirements. The members of the organizations are generally contingency plan holders and may own or operate an oil terminal or tankers, as well as the response organization. The operations of the industry response organizations are to varying degrees controlled by the members. Industry response organizations generally control the field response to a spill for some period of time. Within industry spill response organizations, there are two types: the first are basically cooperatives with a management structure separate from its members (ACS, CISPRI, and SEAPRO), and the second is an operational unit of the industries' agent (Alyeska's SERVS). Only CISPRI is separately incorporated.

The independent operators tend to work throughout the state and handle spills of petroleum products and hazardous substances. The industry response organizations respond to petroleum product spills, predominantly crude oil, within the geographic area of operation of their members.

In a survey of response action contractors, none noted any experience with claims for damages due to spills or alleged negligence of the contractor. The majority of the contractors expressed concern that the potential for claims could deter their operations. All but one contractor required indemnification before services would be provided.

The report concludes that the independent operators are the class of responders most suitable for liability limits. The report asks whether it is appropriate for a response organization created by those with a duty to respond, (i.e., oil terminal and tanker owners) to be afforded that same degree of immunity. The report states that granting such immunity causes confusion for the governmental regulators over who, in fact, controls the field response and provides no assurance that a response will be sustained.

****

Research Project: Risk of litigation and liability exposure for response action contractors

Prepared By: Attorney General's Office, at the request of the Department of Environmental Conservation

Purpose: To analyze the situations where response action contractors have been sued or held liable for damages from oil spills.

Summary: Research indicated that there were no cases in the U.S. where response action contractors were sued or held liable for damages from an oil spill by virtue of their response activities. However, in some maritime casualty cases (not oil spills) a good Samaritan has been held liable for grossly negligent conduct, intentional misconduct, and occasionally negligence. The report raises the possibility that there is some risk of liability, albeit untested, which could cause uncertainty.

****

Research Project: Contractual relationships among response action contractors, contingency plan holders, and the state.

Prepared By: Douglas K. Mertz and G. Thomas Koester, Attorneys at Law, on contract to the Cook Inlet Regional Citizens' Advisory Council

Purpose: To evaluate and analyze the contractual and legal relationships between response action contractors and others in order to determine how liability for damages will be allocated and whether the private contractual relationships affect field response to an oil spill.

Summary: The report first discusses the development of liability laws in Alaska for oil spill damages. The spiller and other statutorily designated responsible parties face strict liability for damages, including those damages caused by the activities of a response action contractor. However, under a good Samaritan law (AS 09.65.091), a person who responds at the request of the government to a declared emergency is immune from strict liability and negligence. HB 196 (AS 46.03.825), passed last year and in effect until July 1, 1992, expands that immunity to responders to an oil spill without the necessity of a governmental

order. The result is that private parties may be unable to recover damages for harms caused by response action contractors if there is no other financially solvent responsible party.

Response action contractors and contingency plan holders also allocate liability for damages between each other through private contractual relationships. There are significant variations in the contracts used by response action contractors and the contingency plan holders for whom they work. Some contracts are extremely complex, while others are relatively simple. Some are specific in the services to be provided; others merely recite that services will be performed as soon as possible. Indemnification provisions were generally in all contracts. Alyeska, CISPRI, and ACS required indemnification for any potential liability. Other response action contractors only required indemnification for their non-negligent activities. Alyeska was the only contractor who also required its subcontractor response action contractors to indemnify Alyeska. Some of the response action contractors require their clients to carry insurance. Only CISPRI and Alyeska specified the amount of insurance -- CISPRI requires $10 million; Alyeska requires $1.2 billion.

The most notable point in reviewing the contracts between response action contractors and contingency plan holders is the lack of uniformity in the terms establishing the performance obligations, the services provided, the scope of indemnification (including insurance provisions), the grounds for contract termination, the degree of control in the field over cleanup operations, and the requirements for consideration.

This wide variation in private contract terms is significant. As the state's requirements for spill preparedness have increased, reliance upon response action contractors to achieve that state of readiness has also increased. Yet, the state's control over cleanup activities is directed to the contingency plan holder or the spiller rather than the response action contractor, who may be actually performing the work in the field.

The state is not a party or third party beneficiary to any of the private contracts. Although the state approves the contingency plans which recite reliance upon response action contractors, the state lacks direct authority over the response action contractor who, in fact, implements the plan. This means that the state has no way to force a response action contractor to comply with its contractual obligations. The report concludes that the state should take some action to ensure state control over response action contractors to avoid the risk that the response action contractor designated in a contingency plan could fail to perform.

The report also concludes that because the legal standard for negligence includes full consideration of the emergency atmosphere in which response action contractors operate, response action contractors are protected from the consequences of crisis decisionmaking and do not face an undue burden by being held to a standard of reasonable care under the circumstances. On the

other hand, the only way to ensure that injured parties will be compensated is to require that response action contractors exercise due care or face liability.

****

Research Project: Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (TAPAA)

Prepared By: Michael J. Frank, Attorney at Law, on contract to the Citizens' Oversight Council

Purpose: To analyze TAPAA to determine whether Congress described the role of Alyeska Pipeline Service Company as a response action contractor for tanker spills in Prince William Sound or as the statutorily obligated responder for spills from tankers operating in the TAPS trade.

Summary: Under the terms of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act of 1973, the holder of the pipeline right-of-way must control and remove any pollution attributable to the activity of the holder, whether the pollution is within or without the right-of-way. 43 U.S.C. 1653 (b). This statutory duty is mirrored in provisions of the U.S. Department of the Interior *Agreement and Grant of Right-of-Way for Trans-Alaska Pipeline* with the holders. The holders, all pipeline companies which are subsidiaries of parent oil companies, have made Alyeska Pipeline Service Company their agent under the agreement.

The report describes considerable Congressional discussion preceding the enactment of TAPAA that recites the right-of-way holder's obligation to respond to pollution, related to the TAPS oil trade, including marine spills. Damages for such spills had to be borne by all responsible parties, but the duty to control and remove the pollution remained with the right-of-way holder. A court construing the language imposing the duty to remove pollution held Alyeska responsible for cleaning up a pipeline spill caused by a saboteur, even though Alyeska argued that the spill was not caused by activities conducted by or on behalf of the right-of-way holder. The report also describes the legislative debate during passage of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990, which discussion ratifies the TAPAA-imposed obligation on Alyeska (as agent for the right-of-way holders) to abate pollution in Alaska related to TAPS.

The right-of-way agreement requires Alyeska to have an approved oil spill contingency plan. After the flow of oil began through the Trans-Alaska pipeline, Alyeska submitted and received governmental approval of contingency plans covering spills that might occur from tankers berthed at the Valdez Marine Terminal, or elsewhere in Port Valdez and in Prince William Sound. Alyeska's 1978 plan stated that Alyeska, as required by the state and federal agreements, would direct cleanup operations resulting from tankers carrying Trans-Alaska Pipeline Service crude. Subsequent contingency plans reiterated Alyeska's obligation to respond to tanker spills. Following the T/V Exxon Valdez oil spill, Alyeska denied that it was required to respond to tanker spills in Prince William Sound. Alyeska now states that it is a "volunteer" response action contractor for

tanker spill response and cleanup. This issue is important in both the state and federal governments' lawsuits against Alyeska, and as yet is unresolved.

In Alyeska's current position as a volunteer response action contractor, it nc longer formally submits a Prince William Sound contingency plan for approval with Alyeska as the contingency plan holder. Alyeska now even states in its Valdez Marine Terminal plan that Alyeska is not responsible for spills of tankers berthed at the terminal. Today, as distinct from years prior to the T/V Exxon Valdez oil spill, tanker owners or operators, rather than Alyeska, submit contingency plans relying upon Alyeska as the principal response action contractor which will direct the field response for the first 72 hours. Alyeska charges no initial fee to the tanker owners, operators or charterers with which it enters into response action contracts, but does require $1.2 billion in bonding as part of an indemnification agreement. Alyeska also enters into response action contracts with, among others, corporations such as BP America, Inc., which, in turn, acts as a response action contractor for vessels chartered to carry oil belonging to BP's shipping company. The report raises concerns that immunizing Alyeska or BP from damages as response action contractors may insulate Alyeska, its pipeline owner companies and, in turn, their owners, from tanker oil spill cleanup responsibilities.

Moreover, the report notes that Alyeska, under TAPAA, is unlike an independent response action contractor, because the pipeline companies include the entire costs of the spill response operation in their tariff expenses. The vast majority of those costs relate to the prevention and cleanup of marine tanker spills which might occur at the Valdez Marine Terminal, elsewhere in Port Valdez, and in Prince William Sound. The report questions how costs described as discretionary, i.e., volunteered, can simultaneously be treated as ordinary common carrier expenses entitled to be included in the calculation of the tariffs charged for transporting oil through the TAPS. Furthermore, the report notes that while the State of Alaska indirectly pays for about 25% of these costs, as long as Alyeska is solely a volunteer in response efforts, the state has no legal assurance that Alyeska will respond the next time a spill of TAPS oil occurs from a tanker in Alaska waters. Instead, the public will have to rely on Alyeska's volunteerism and good faith in responding.

****

Research Project: State of Alaska's participation in spill response preparedness through indirect expenditures

Prepared By: Deborah Vogt, Attorney at Law, on contract with the Citizens' Oversight Council

Purpose: To evaluate the state's role and status as an owner of oil in terms of the state's indirect contributions to oil spill response preparedness.

Summary: The state occupies two roles with respect to oil production -- a proprietary role, through which the state retains a royalty interest in oil produced from leases on state land, and a sovereign role, which levies taxes, like the severance tax, and exercises regulatory powers.

The state takes its royalty oil predominantly "in value." When the state takes its royalty oil "in kind," its actual physical possession exists for only an instant before transfer to the royalty purchaser. The state is never in actual possession of the oil and, thus, is not exposed to liability if the oil spills. However, the state's royalty interest places it in substantially the same position as any other producer of oil. Therefore, it is appropriate to consider whether the state should share commensurately in the costs associated with spill preparedness.

In the state's sovereign role, it levies several taxes on oil activities. Through some of those taxing structures, the state indirectly makes expenditures for oil spill response and preparedness. The primary expenditure the state makes is the loss in wellhead value -- and therefore in state royalties and severance taxes -- incurred because spill response expenditures are included in the transportation costs used to arrive at wellhead value.

An Alaska oil producer's liability for the state's royalty is based on the value of the oil at the point of production. Because most Alaska oil is not sold at the point of production, a "net-back" methodology is used to establish this value. Sales in the lower 48 states are netted back to the wellhead by deducting the costs of transporting the oil between Alaska and the market. This methodology means that there is a direct relationship between transportation expenditures (including spill prevention and response expenses) and wellhead value. The revenue effect of transportation expenditures for North Slope crude is approximately 25%. Thus, whenever spill response equipment and operating expenses are included in the costs of transporting oil, state revenues are reduced accordingly, and the state is, in effect, paying 25% of those charges.

The most significant spill-related element in the net-back methodology is the tariff effect of expenditures made by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company. Alyeska's expenditures for spill prevention and response are rolled into the TAPS tariff and have the effect of reducing wellhead value for both severance tax and royalty purposes. Alyeska's actual expenditures to date are $208.3 million with an additional $400 million projected through 1997. Assuming a 25% state revenue effect, the state's share of those expenditures is $152.1 million.

The report concludes that this raises a perplexing issue. The Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act and the Oil Pollution Act require the TAPS right-of-way holder to respond to spills out to the three mile limit. Alyeska states that it believes its role in Prince William Sound is a "volunteer" and that the provisions of its response services are "strictly a matter of commercial contract" between Alyeska (and not the TAPS carriers) and oil shippers. Alyeska does not charge for the spill response activity but requires a large bond. If Alyeska is solely a volunteer, the report questions how it is appropriate for Alyeska to pass the

costs of the spill response activities to the state, the TAPS owner companies, and the pipeline shippers who may not be the beneficiary of the service volunteered. If, however, the costs are appropriate tariff costs, then Alyeska's expenditures and requirements, including bonding, should be subject to review by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as being reasonably necessary and nondiscriminatory.

Finally, the report compares expenditures for spill response and preparedness (and the state's participation in those expenditures) between Cook Inlet and Prince William Sound. Although there are significant differences that make comparison difficult, the Cook Inlet response action contractor (CISPRI) spends considerably more, presumably due to lower volumes, on a per volume basis for spill protection than does the Prince William Sound response action contractor (Alyeska). When the state's participation in these expenditures is factored in, the difference becomes much greater.

****

Research Project: The relationship between a response action contractor and a contingency plan holder under the Oil Pollution Act of 1990

Prepared By: Michele Straube, Attorney at Law, on contract to the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council

Purpose: To determine whether the regulations implementing the Oil Pollution Act will address the issue of response action contractor accountability in adhering to the terms of a contingency plan.

Summary: Under the Oil Pollution Act, a response action contractor faces no statutory liability for its actions, as long as the actions are consistent with the National Contingency Plan. The exceptions are if the contractor is also an owner or operator of the facility or vessel causing the spill, or if the contractor causes response costs or damages due to gross negligence or willful misconduct, or if the contractor causes personal injury or wrongful death.

The federal government will require a contingency plan holder to demonstrate that it has a contract with a response action contractor, but it is as yet unclear what the precise requirements will be. The federal government is considering certifying response action contractors in order to guarantee a minimum level of capability and expertise.

The federal government will address what it means for the President to "direct" a response action in the proposed changes to the National Contingency Plan. Currently, the Oil Pollution Act does not grant the federal government any direct authority over response action contractor activities; the government's only leverage is to give directives to the contingency plan holder who, in turn, presumably would direct the response action contractor to implement the federal order. If the federal government decides to certify response action

contractors, it may gain authority over response action contractors through regulation.

The report raises concern over the following potential scenario: A tanker vessel is owned by a poorly capitalized or shell corporation. The vessel owner's contingency plan shows a contract with a response action contractor. In that contract, the response action contractor reserves the ability to refuse to perform if the spiller is insolvent. If a spill occurs and the response action contractor refuses to respond, the Coast Guard has no way to force a response short of hiring the response action contractor directly. There could be a critical delay in response because the Coast Guard has no direct authority over the response action contractor.

The Oil Pollution Act does not prevent the state from imposing any type of liability on response action contractors. Neither is the state preempted from adopting standards for the relationship between response action contractors and contingency plan holders. However, state standards must not contradict federal requirements.

****

Research Project: Insurance coverage availability

Prepared By: Tesoro Alaska, Inc.

Purpose: To identify the types and costs of insurance coverage available for response action contractors.

Summary: There is substantial variability in the availability and costs of insurance coverage for a response action contractor. Costs are based upon the following factors:(1) revenues and/or payroll size; (2) historical loss experience; (3) contractual indemnities and their value; (4) statutory immunities; and (5) the general state of the insurance market. Coverage is generally for:(1) hull and machinery; (2) protection and indemnity risks; (3) real and personal property; (4) comprehensive general liability; and (5) excess liabilities.

Coverage for a spill cooperative, such as CISPRI, with 15 employees and $10 million in capital equipment is estimated at $245,000. Coverage for a general environmental services company offering a variety of response services would be less expensive due to less capital investment.

The report also compares Tesoro's experience with contractual indemnity provisions in its contracts with response action contractors. Tesoro found that the spill cooperatives have much stronger indemnification requirements.

****

Research Project: Response action contractor provision in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990

Prepared By: Gross & Burke, Attorneys at Law, on contract to the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council

Purpose: To examine the response action contractors provision in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 and its intent, legislative history, and statutory context.

Summary: The Oil Pollution Act provides that a person is not liable for removal costs or damages in the course of rendering assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan or as directed by the President. This exemption from liability does not apply to: (1) a responsible party; (2) a response under CERCLA; (3) cases involving personal injury or wrongful death; and (4) gross negligence or willful misconduct.

The version of the Oil Pollution Act which passed the Senate did not include an immunity provision. The House Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries was the first to consider the issue of response action contractor liability. It added a provision limiting liability for a person retained or directed by the President, except for a responsible party, cases of personal injury or wrongful death, gross negligence, or willful misconduct. The committee expressed the hope that this provision would encourage individuals to assist in cleanup operations. The version of the bill which passed the House retained this limited liability provision.

During the conference committee negotiations to reconcile the Senate and House versions of the bills, a Senate conferee proposed language to limit liability for all persons (not just at the direction of the President) who render assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan. Subsequently the conferees agreed to that concept in the language which ultimately became part of the Act. The conference committee explained that it wanted to avoid possible deterrence of prompt spill response because of liability fears. There was no debate or further discussion of this issue.

****

Research Project: Other state's response action contractor provisions

Prepared By: Pat Kingcade, legal intern, on behalf of the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council and the National Wildlife Federation; Alyeska Pipeline Service Company

Purpose: To examine the language of provisions related to response action contractors in other states' laws and the provisions' legislative history and relationships to other oil spill prevention and response laws.

Summary: Connecticut -- Any person who directly or indirectly causes a spill is liable for all costs. No person, firm or corporation which renders assistance in the clean up of a discharge of oil or hazardous substance is liable for civil

damages unless grossly negligent. Immunity does not apply to responsible persons, or persons under a duty to mitigate the effects of a discharge.

California -- Responsible parties are strictly and jointly and severally liable for all damages. Persons, cooperatives and response action contractors are immune from liability for costs, damages or other claims in the course of rendering assistance in accordance with the National Contingency Plan, the state contingency plan, or orders of a state or federal on-scene coordinator, except for gross negligence or willful misconduct, personal injury or wrongful death. This immunity extends only to response personnel whose contracts have been approved by the state and is limited to 60 days but may be extended to a total of 90 days if: (a) the spill is expanding to uncontaminated marine or land resources; (b) it is in the public interest because of dangerous conditions; or (c) no other qualified response action contractor will complete the response effort.

Texas -- A responsible party is liable for response costs and natural resources damages. No person or discharge cleanup organization that voluntarily or pursuant to the National Contingency Plan or the state coastal discharge plan renders assistance is liable for response costs, damages or civil penalties except for gross negligence or willful misconduct. Discharge cleanup operations must be certified by the state.

Washington -- Responsible parties are strictly liable for damages. A person is not liable for removal costs or damages in the course of rendering assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan or as otherwise directed by the federal or state on-scene coordinator. This immunity does not apply to a responsible party, for personal injury or death or for gross negligence or willful misconduct.

Hawaii -- No person is liable for damages, costs, or penalties in the course of rendering assistance in accordance with state law or at the direction of the on-scene coordinator except for gross negligence or intentional misconduct. An additional good Samaritan law provides that any person who in good faith, without remuneration, renders assistance at the scene of a vessel collision, accident or other casualty shall not be liable for any damages resulting from providing or arranging towage or other assistance, except for gross negligence or wanton acts or omissions.

Florida -- Any person, authorized by the state or federal government or by the responsible party, who renders assistance in containing or removing pollutants is not liable for costs, expenses, and damages except for gross negligence or willful misconduct or if the responsible party does not report the spill or does not cooperate with the federal on-scene coordinator. A local discharge cleanup organization shall, upon state request, immediately contain and remove a discharge of unknown origin.

New Jersey -- Persons responsible for a discharge are strictly and jointly and severally liable. Response action contractors are liable upon a showing of

negligence. If the cleanup contractor demonstrates that its actions were in accordance with generally accepted practices and state of the art scientific knowledge and that it utilized the best technology reasonably available, there is a rebuttable presumption that the actions were not negligent. The state may contractually indemnify a discharge cleanup contractor against claims if the state determines that adequate environmental liability insurance is not available or unreasonably priced. Discharge cleanup organizations must register with the state and submit lists of qualified personnel and available equipment.

Maine -- Any person operating an oil terminal facility must obtain a license. Licenses issued to a terminal include any vessels under the control of that facility and vessels that are used to transport oil to and from that facility and that travel within state waters. Any vessel not under the direction or control of a fixed facility must obtain its own license. The licensee must demonstrate satisfactory evidence that it is implementing state and federal plans for control of oil discharges. Licensees are strictly liable for discharges occurring at facilities under their control or from vessels transporting oil to or from that facility within state waters. Responders are not liable in the course of rendering assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan, a federal or state contingency plan, or as directed by the federal on-scene coordinator, except for personal injury or wrongful death, gross negligence or willful misconduct, or if the responder is the responsible party.

Other States' Response Action Contractor Liability Laws

	CONNECTICUT	CALIFORNIA	TEXAS	WASHINGTON	HAWAII	FLORIDA	NEW JERSEY	MAINE
Spiller obligated to pay damages caused by Response Action Contractors (RAC)	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
RAC liability limited except for gross negligence and intentional misconduct	✔		✔					
RAC liability limited except for gross negligence and intentional misconduct or failure to cooperate with the Federal On-Scene Coordinator (FOSC)						✔		
RAC liability limited except for gross negligence and intentional misconduct if actions are consistent with the National Contingency plan (NCP), the state contingency plan or the FOSC		✔		✔	✔			✔
RAC liability limited except for negligence (defined as use of best of available technology)							✔	
RAC liability limited in duration (60 days)		✔						
Certification of RACs required			✔					
State approval required for RAC's equipment and personnel resources		✔					✔	

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

Summary of

A REPORT
To The
ALASKA STATE LEGISLATURE
SEVENTEENTH LEGISLATURE - SECOND SESSION
1992

Prepared By

The Citizens' Oversight Council
On Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
Pursuant to Section 11 of HB 196 (Ch. 92 SLA 1991)

****

RECOMMENDATION #7: The Trans-Alaska Pipeline System ("TAPS") agent should clearly maintain the duty to control and remove pollution within state boundaries related to the transportation of TAPS crude oil.

Problem identified: There has been a substantial increase in spill response preparedness for the TAPS tanker traffic in Prince William Sound since the Exxon Valdez spill. However, for reasons which appear to relate to fear of liability for potential damages due to spills, there has been a confusing juggling of the parties who actually bear the legal responsibility for spill response efforts. The result is a commendable supply of equipment and personnel but very little, if any, clear duty to deploy it.

Rationale: The Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act provided that parties responsible for a spill related to TAPS are strictly liable for damages. However, Congress separately imposed upon the pipeline right-of-way holders the duty to respond to pollution. Congress' goal was to eliminate uncertainty in critical initial response without necessarily forcing the responder to simultaneously acquire all liability for the damages resulting from that pollution. Alyeska Pipeline Service Company is the operator of the TAPS and has also been designated by the pipeline right-of-way holders as their agent. Accordingly, Alyeska submitted for years contingency plans for spills throughout the pipeline, including in Prince William Sound.

After the Exxon Valdez spill, Alyeska has taken the position that it will not submit or hold a contingency plan, but rather is a volunteer response action contractor for spills from the tankers. For many reasons recited to the Council in public comment, Alyeska is significantly different from other response action contractors. Alyeska's self-denomination as a response action contractor has resulted in the anomaly that the central figure for response, Alyeska, which has all the response equipment (indirectly paid in part by the state) has no legal obligation to respond to a spill. However well-intentioned Alyeska may be in its plans to respond, there is insufficient assurance for the public that a response will occur and that there will be no confusion generated from Alyeska's mandatory 72 hour hand-off of the response to the spiller or contingency plan holder. Therefore, in order to maximize effective response in a region of grave risk, the Council believes that Alyeska, as the operator of TAPS, should have a clear duty to control and remove pollution related to TAPS crude in Prince William Sound.

****

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

REPORT TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION 17

II. REPORT METHODOLOGY 17

III. LEGAL FRAMEWORK 18

A. Statutory Liability For Damages From Oil Spills 18
B. Statutory Duty To Respond To An Oil Spill 19

IV. CONGRESSIONAL AND OTHER STATE ACTIONS 20

V. RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS OPERATING IN ALASKA 21

A. Volunteers 21
B. Professional Independent Operators 21
C. Industry Spill Response Cooperative Organizations 22
D. Industries' Own Spill Response Operations 23

VI. THE EFFECTS ON DAMAGES RECOVERY IF RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY IS LIMITED 24

A. Response Action Contractor Fear Of Liability 24
B. Risk Of Reduced Compensation To Spill Victims 25
C. Balancing Liability And Compensation Concerns 26

VII. THE EFFECTS ON TIMELY FIELD RESPONSE IF RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY IS LIMITED 27

A. Reliance Upon Response Action Contractors 27
B. State Review Of Response Action Contractors 28
C. Response Action Contractor Certification 30
D. Alyeska Pipeline Service Company 31

VIII. CONCLUSION 34

sufficient to cover some portion of the response action contractor's liability. CISPRI, for instance, requires its members to show at least $10 million in insurance.

D. INDUSTRIES' OWN SPILL RESPONSE OPERATIONS

This category of response action contractors is comprised of the oil industries' own efforts to provide spill response for its own or related activities which could result in oil spills. The chief example is Alyeska Pipeline Service Company.

Alyeska was formed by seven pipeline companies, all subsidiaries of parent oil companies, to be the agent for these companies in operating the Trans-Alaska Pipeline System (TAPS). In 1974, Congress passed the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (TAPAA) which set out the terms and requirements for the construction and operation of the TAPS. The TAPS operators also developed right-of-way agreements with both the state and federal governments. The Act and the agreements set out the terms and conditions upon which the TAPS right-of-way holders may operate.

Although Alyeska calls itself a response action contractor or a "volunteer" (see Alyeska letter of November 20, 1991) in providing spill response services in Prince William Sound and Port Valdez, Alyeska differs from the other categories of response action contractors in many respects. Alyeska, unlike the independent operators or industry spill response organizations, is not a separate entity established to conduct or perform some facet of spill response. Alyeska is fully engaged in other aspects of oil industry activity, as well as operating its response services activities (called "Ship Escort / Response Vessel System" or "SERVS"). Alyeska, also unlike the other types of responders, is a contingency plan holder itself for its own activities along the pipeline and at the Valdez Marine Terminal. Because of these activities, Alyeska is also (again, unlike the other categories of responders) a potential oil spiller.

In its current arrangement with the oil tanker owners and operators calling on the Valdez Marine Terminal, Alyeska has required detailed, complex, and sophisticated contracts before Alyeska will respond to a spill. Once a contract is signed, Alyeska will respond as a contractor, within the designated contract limits, to a spill in Prince William Sound (to Hinchinbrook Entrance) or to a spill in Port Valdez or at the terminal. Alyeska's response in the Sound is limited to the initial 72 hours, after which Alyeska hands over the spill response to the spiller. At the Valdez Marine Terminal, Alyeska holds an oil spill contingency plan for response. However, in that current plan, Alyeska states that "a spill from a tanker is not the responsibility of Alyeska," but that Alyeska will provide response services solely as a response action contractor.

Alyeska's contract to provide spill response services for tankers transiting Prince William Sound include several noteworthy provisions not found in the contracts of other types of response action contractors. First, Alyeska's contract is the only one to explicitly limit response services to an expressed time (the first

72 hours). Second, Alyeska's contract may be terminated on short notice (i.e., no services may be provided) for several listed reasons. Third, Alyeska requires a bond in excess of $1 billion from the tankers for which it provides services. And fourth, Alyeska is the only response action contractor to require complete indemnification from liability for its own actions from the tanker owners and operators, including from its own failure to perform.

As of January, 1992, six companies have response action contracts with Alyeska for tankers operating in Prince William Sound: Arco Marine, Inc., Exxon Shipping Company, BP Oil Shipping Company, U.S.A., Chevron U.S.A., Amerada Hess Corporation, and Tesoro Alaska Petroleum Company. Each of these companies, in turn, has agreements for spill response with tanker owners or operators. Approximately 51 tankers visit the Valdez Marine Terminal on a routine basis. 21 tanker contingency plans to cover these 51 tankers have been conditionally approved by the Department of Environmental Conservation.

Exxon Shipping Company, Arco Marine, Inc., and Chevron U.S.A. hold the contingency plans for tankers they own or operate. The remaining contingency plans are held by tanker owners or operators. All of these plans rely on Alyeska as the initial response action contractor by virtue of Alyeska's response action contracts with the six companies listed above. For example, BP Oil Shipping Company, U.S.A., enters into a contract with Alyeska for Alyeska to be a response action contractor for tankers chartered by BP Oil Shipping. BP Oil Shipping simultaneously enters into a contract with the tank vessel owner or operator in which BP Oil Shipping agrees to handle spill response for that tank vessel. The tank vessel owner or operator submits a contingency plan for state approval that designates Alyeska (through Alyeska's response action contract with BP Oil Shipping) as its principal response action contractor for the first 72 hours following a spill. After 72 hours, either BP Oil Shipping or a combination of BP Oil Shipping and the tanker owner or operator assumes control of the spill response. A chart setting out the Prince William Sound tanker contingency plan coverage is attached as Appendix E.

VI. THE EFFECTS ON DAMAGES RECOVERY IF RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY IS LIMITED

In order to determine whether limiting response action contractor liability is good policy, it is necessary to look at the effects such a limitation would have on the ability of injured parties to recover damages and on the public's ability to count on an effective and timely field response. This section of the report will analyze the effects on damages recoveries from each category of responder. The next section will address the effects on the field response. The Council will discuss the benefits and detriments to limiting liability and suggest solutions to address the detriments identified.

A. RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR FEAR OF LIABILITY

All categories of responders have the same theoretical exposure to liability. Under the common law, response contractors have a duty to exercise

1. No contingency plan holder may rely on a contingency plan submitted for approval upon a response action contractor unless that response action contractor is certified;

2. DEC will certify response action contractors for minimum standards of personnel training and to verify the equipment and services the response action contractor offers and to ensure that response action contractors employ generally accepted professional standards and practices;

3. Once a certified response action contractor is listed, with its consent, upon a contingency plan approved by DEC, that response action contractor subjects itself to the orders of the state on-scene coordinator for performance under that particular contingency plan, regardless of the terms of the private contract between the response action contractor and the contingency plan holder that might provide otherwise. Only response efforts meeting this duty will obtain the limited liability benefits;

4. A certified response action contractor must respond, at state direction, to a spill of unknown origin or for which there is no responsible party (with state guarantee of reimbursement to the response action contractor), except that a regional cooperative will not be required to respond outside their region of operation;

5. Unpaid volunteer responders will not be subject to the certification process;

6. DEC will develop the certification program to maximize coastal protection and to enhance regional response capabilities.

D. ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

Finally, the Council believes that Alyeska differs significantly from other responders because it is at least arguable, for several reasons, that Alyeska has a duty to respond to and abate pollution relating to the operation of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline and, therefore, is not a response action contractor at all. The Council considered the following factors in reaching this conclusion.

First, under the terms of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act of 1973, the holder of the pipeline right-of-way must control and remove any pollution attributable to the activity of the holder, whether the pollution is within or outside the right-of-way corridor. 43 U.S.C. 1653 (b). The holders, all pipeline companies which are subsidiaries of parent oil companies, have made Alyeska their agent. Other sections of that Act impose liability for the damages caused from that pollution. By separately addressing the duties to pay damages and to remove pollution, it appears that Congress was looking for a single entity to oversee pollution control without that entity simultaneously acquiring all the liability for damages. The pollution removal duty is mirrored in provisions of the U.S. Department of the Interior *Agreement and Grant of Right-of-Way for Trans-Alaska Pipeline* with the holders.

The legislative history of these provisions is not conclusive but generally recites the right-of-way holder's obligation to respond to pollution related to the TAPS oil trade, including marine spills. Damages for such spills had to be borne by all responsible parties, but the duty to control and remove the pollution remained with the right-of-way holder. A court construing the language which imposed the duty to remove pollution held Alyeska responsible for cleaning up a pipeline spill caused by a saboteur, even though the spill was not caused by activities conducted by or on behalf of the right-of-way holder. The court found that Congress clearly established the cleanup requirements without regard to fault.

Second, the right-of-way agreement requires Alyeska to have an approved oil spill contingency plan. After the flow of oil began through the Trans-Alaska pipeline, Alyeska submitted and received governmental approval of contingency plans covering spills that might occur from tankers berthed at the Valdez Marine Terminal, or elsewhere in Port Valdez, and in Prince William Sound. Alyeska's 1978 plan stated that Alyeska, as required by the state and federal agreements, would direct cleanup operations resulting from tankers carrying TAPS crude. Subsequent contingency plans reiterated Alyeska's obligation to respond to tanker spills. Following the Exxon Valdez oil spill, Alyeska denied that it was required to respond to tanker spills in Prince William Sound. Alyeska now states that it is a "volunteer" response action contractor for tanker spill response. This issue is important in both the state and federal governments' lawsuits against Alyeska, and as yet is unresolved.

In Alyeska's current position as a "volunteer" response action contractor, it no longer formally submits a Prince William Sound contingency plan for approval with Alyeska as the contingency plan holder. Today, as distinct from years prior to the Exxon Valdez oil spill, tanker owners or operators, rather than Alyeska, submit contingency plans relying upon Alyeska as the principal response action contractor to direct the field response for the first 72 hours. Alyeska's performance is governed by the private response action contracts with the companies which ship oil, most of whom are also members of the TAPS consortium. Some of Alyeska's response action contracts are with contingency plan holders. Others are with intermediaries, such as BP Oil Shipping Company, U.S.A. for vessels it charters. Alyeska does still submit a plan for the pipeline and the Valdez Marine Terminal. However, unlike previous terminal plans, Alyeska now states that it is not responsible for spills of tankers berthed at the terminal.

Third, Alyeska is unlike other response action contractors, because the pipeline companies include the entire costs of spill response in their tariff expenses. 25% of these expenditures are paid by the state through reduced tax revenues. No other category of response action contractor has state financial participation. Furthermore, the vast majority of those response costs relate to the prevention and cleanup of marine tanker spills which might occur at the Valdez Marine Terminal, elsewhere in Port Valdez, and in Prince William Sound rather than on-shore pipeline spills. If Alyeska is solely a volunteer in marine response efforts, the state, despite its 25% share of response costs, has no legal assurance that Alyeska will respond the next time a spill of TAPS oil occurs from

a tanker in Alaska waters. Instead, the public has to rely solely on Alyeska's volunteerism and good faith.

Fourth, Alyeska is physically the hub of all pipeline related activities, unlike other responders which engage in no activities other than response in other regions of the state. Alyeska prescribes tanker operations in its Port Information Manual as the conditions under which tankers may call at the terminal. A tanker's breach of the Manual even excuses Alyeska from performance as a response action contractor.

Fifth, Alyeska essentially occupies a monopoly position in spill response for Prince William Sound. Alyeska has amassed an exemplary spill response operation for which each shipper has paid and continues to pay through tariff costs. Yet, Alyeska unilaterally establishes the terms under which it will provide the service. It would be virtually impossible for these shippers to finance a separate cooperative organization in which they might have a voice on operations, since they would still have to be paying for Alyeska's SERVS operation through tariff rates.

Sixth, Alyeska differs from other responders in the terms of its limited 72 hour response and mandated transition provisions. During the most critical period of response, key personnel will be preoccupied with bringing in and transferring duties to new people.

And finally, as a practical matter, there is considerable confusion about who prepares, submits, and implements contingency plans for the Trans-Alaska Pipeline tankers transiting Prince William Sound. In some cases, there are successive response action contractors and agents (like Alyeska and BP) directing the response, but the only entity the state can actually direct is a distant tanker company (see Appendix E). At best, this system is confusing and lacks a clear line of authority in response. At worst, this system provides no legal assurance that the entity with the spill response equipment (i.e., Alyeska) has a duty to or will indeed respond.

For all of these reasons, the Council recommends that there should be a clear response entity for crude oil traffic in Prince William Sound. This will reduce administrative burdens, clarify field response, reduce confusion in transition requirements, and offer legal assurance, rather than a hope and a promise, that response will occur. The parties responsible for the spill will remain strictly liable for all the damages caused by the spill, but the duty to respond to and to remove the oil will not be spread out confusingly among all those potentially also liable for damages.

Although it is beyond the scope of this report to fully address this topic, the Prince William Sound situation highlights the need to consider whether the state might be better served by a more regionalized approach to spill response. Rather than a system of multiple contingency plans implemented individually, there could be regional cooperatives which would handle all spills in their regions. That cooperative could hold the general contingency plan for spills in

that region, with only individual facility or tanker differences treated separately. The cooperative's only obligation is to the state to adhere to the cooperative's contingency plan. It would not be liable for the damages caused by the spill. DEC would have significantly fewer plans to review and would not have to get involved in checking private contractual arrangements to see if response performance is assured. DEC could also inspect and drill in a far more efficient and focussed manner.

VIII. CONCLUSION

The Council concludes that, on balance, there is a public benefit to granting response action contractors limited liability in order to encourage aggressive spill response. However, just as the response action contractors desire an assurance that they will not face damages liability exposure, the public deserves the assurance that, indeed, an aggressive response will occur, as promised. The current system rests in large part on "volunteerism" and private contracts. Without disputing the good faith of that "volunteerism", there must be more certainty in spill response.

Summary of

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY COMMENTS

ON

IMPROVING LIMITED RESPONDER IMMUNITY

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY
COMMENTS
IMPROVING LIMITED RESPONDER IMMUNITY

DATE	DESCRIPTION OF COMMENTS	TAB
02/10/92	Citizens' Oversight Council Report (Responder Immunity; State Orders; Tanker Spill Responsibility)	A
02/05/92	Changes to Alyeska/Tesoro Agreement After HB 196	B
02/05/92	Alyeska Financial Responsibility Requirement	C
02/04/92	Responses to COC Issues (Time Periods for Response Immunity; ADEC Orders; Tanker Spill Responsibility; Financial Responsibility)	D
01/30/92	Improving Good Samaritan Immunity for Oil Spill Response in Alaska (OPA '90 v. HB 196)	E
01/31/92	Oral Presentation to Citizens' Oversight Council	F
01/31/92	PWS Contingency Plan Arrangements Prior to 03/89	G
01/31/92	Vogt Report (Costs of Alyeska's Prevention & Initial Response Services)	H
01/31/92	Straube Report (Imposing Spill Liabilities on RAC's)	I
01/31/92	ADEC Report (Alyeska as a Response Action Contractor)	J
01/31/92	Mertz Report (Responder Immunity Does Not Reduce Spiller Liability; Purpose of Oil Response Funds; Financial Responsibility Requirements; Changes to Tesoro/Alyeska Agreement After HB 196)	K
01/30/92	Frank Report (TAPAA Does Not Require Alyeska to Respond to Vessel Spills)	L

LDW56/cas

- No state requires that response action contractors individually agree, in advance, to accept direct state control and to handle mystery or orphan spills as additional conditions to limited immunity. These conditions will eliminate any hope of general uniformity of liability regimes amongst the various states to better encourage RACs to cross state lines, especially to join in efforts to contain and cleanup major spills.

RECOMMENDATION #7: *The Trans-Alaska Pipeline System ("TAPS") agent should clearly maintain the duty to control and remove pollution within state boundaries related to the transportation of TAPS crude oil.*

Comments:

- This COC recommendation relies upon an erroneous legal opinion. Under federal law, Alyeska and the holders of the grant of right-of-way across Alaska for pipeline construction and operation are not liable for spills from tank vessels. In any event, limited responder immunity is not available for those who are responsible parties.

- Under the comprehensive liability framework created by Congress, vessel owners and operators carrying oil transported through the pipeline are strictly liable, along with the Trans Alaska Liability Fund, for damages, including cleanup costs, resulting from discharges of oil from their vessel.

- None of the seven pipeline companies that own TAPS, or Alyeska which operates it on their behalf, own, operate, or charter tankers; nor do they manage or control them. In addition to the numerous legal and constitutional challenges this recommendation invites, it makes no practical sense: Congress has already imposed liability and financial responsibility for tanker discharges upon owners/operators/charterers; so has the State of Alaska.

- In COC's public meeting on January 31, ADEC testified that there is no confusion regarding who bears this responsibility in Prince William Sound: "we know who the plan holders are, we know who the responsible parties are, we know who the response action contractor is." Moreover, "we have evaluated the capabilities of the response action contractors to respond and evaluated the transition management plan."

- Alyeska has, in fact, accepted a contractual duty to provide prevention and initial response services to planholders. ADEC would not have accepted and approved contingency plans without insuring that Alyeska had accepted that obligation.

- Although it owns royalty oil, the state is not an equity owner of Alyeska's prevention and initial response equipment to appropriate for its use as a regulator. Like any other transportation-related expense, the cost of oil spill preparedness is equitably distributed amongst TAPS shippers.

****

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512, TELEPHONE (907) 278 1611 TELEX 090 25 127

February 5, 1992

Alyeska Financial Responsibility Requirement

Alyeska operates the Trans Alaska Pipeline System on behalf of seven owner companies. Although none of these pipeline companies own, operate, or charter tankers, Alyeska has contracted to provide prevention and initial response services to tank vessel owners/operators/charterers ("shippers") in Prince William Sound. Shippers are required by state and federal laws to provide for personnel and equipment to escort vessels and to respond to tanker spills in Prince William Sound. Alyeska's prevention and initial response services are ancillary services provided to shippers so that they may continue to handle Alaska North Slope crude oil. Up to this point in time, only Alyeska has offered to provide these services. Nothing prevents others from doing so.

ADEC has approved the shippers' vessel contingency plans which incorporate Alyeska's Prince William Sound Tanker Spill Prevention and Response Plan ("Plan"). The Plan describes Alyeska's prevention and initial response services. Shippers have also signed an oil spill response services agreement for provision of these services by Alyeska. As a contractual matter, shippers must demonstrate financial responsibility to support their contractual commitments, including indemnifying Alyeska against liabilities it faces as a response action contractor. Alyeska must ensure that any shipper with whom it contracts to provide initial response services can provide indemnity for any liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. Without financial responsibility such promises would, of course, be hollow. Financial responsibility (self worth) must be demonstrated in the amount of $1 billion, but an insurance alternative in the amount of $1.2 billion is also provided.

The financial responsibility and alternate insurance levels reflect a careful weighing of the risks which Alyeska faces as a responder, even after HB 196 and limited responder immunity passed last year. As you know, the limits of liability, and, importantly, the categories of types of damages which can be paid following an oil spill have increased substantially since 1989.

For example, in addition to removal costs, damages listed in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 include damages to natural resources, real or personal property, subsistence use, lost government revenues, loss of profits and earning capacity, and the cost of additional public services. State law likewise imposes liability for removal and

containment costs, civil penalties, damages related to injury to persons, damage to public and private property, and natural resources, and loss of income and economic benefits.

In addition, recall that Exxon has expended roughly $4 billion in the costs of containing and cleaning up oil, and resolving federal and state claims associated with the EXXON VALDEZ oil spill. Additional third party claims faced by it, and Alyeska exceed $50 billion. Ironically, those who would suggest that Alyeska's financial responsibility requirement is "unreasonable," must also agree that it is remarkably low in comparison to Exxon's expenditures to date, and in light of the allegations still facing the defendants in federal and state courts.

Under the Oil Pollution Act, there are certain maximum monetary limits on a spiller for liability related to oil discharges. Financial responsibility must be demonstrated to meet this liability. For example, in the case of a tanker in excess of 3,000 gross tons, the liability limit is $1,200 per gross ton, or $10,000,000, whichever is greater. A tanker weighing 200,000 gross tons would have a limit of liability of $240 million under this federal law. However, the liability limit will not apply in the case of violation of an applicable federal safety, construction, or operating regulation, gross negligence, willful misconduct, or failure or refusal to report an incident, provide reasonable cooperation and assistance, or to refuse to comply with a federal order without sufficient cause. An obvious concern is that to avoid this limitation, plaintiffs will simply allege that "gross negligence" or the violation of a regulation has occurred as a result of every spill. If the limitation on liability is compromised every time even a minor safety regulation is remotely connected to a spill, the limitation will have little meaning.

Limited exemptions for responders liability for certain damages exist under both federal and state laws. But, there are no limitations for other responder liabilities under federal law. And, under state law, there are no limits on the amount of damages that may be assessed against either a spiller or a response action contractor. Financial responsibility requirements, therefore, are set at arbitrary amounts, in the case of a tank vessel, $300, per incident, for each barrel of crude oil storage capacity, or $100,000,000, whichever is greater. Importantly, the financial responsibility apparently extends only to claims asserted by public authorities attributable to cleanup and restoration costs, property damage, assessment of civil penalties, etc.

Thus, using either the federal liability limitation, or the federal and state financial responsibility requirements, as a guide for private parties to establish financial

responsibility requirements in response services agreements would be unhelpful and inappropriate. It would leave a responder unprotected. On the other hand, to promote more certainty when responders and shippers are negotiating the terms of financial responsibility provisions, the legislature may wish to adopt meaningful limitations of liability under state law.

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY
1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512 TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-227

VIA U.S. MAIL AND FACSIMILE

February 4, 1992

Harry R. Bader, Ph.D, Chairman
Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150
Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Re: **Limited Responder Immunity in Alaska**

Dear Chairman Bader:

We appreciate the opportunity to provide additional information to you and the Council prior to your final deliberations regarding the important issue of responder immunity.

1. Time Limit for Response Immunity

You asked for a recommendation on an appropriate time limit for responder immunity during a response to a spill or threat of a spill. The appropriate duration of the limited responder immunity should extend through the entire response as established by the U.S. government and 17 of 24 coastal states plus the Virgin Islands that have considered the issue. The notion of a time limit is unrealistic given the nature of oil spill response operations; so long as spilled oil remains on water or land, ongoing, expeditious action should be encouraged to remove it. No matter how remote, an "emergency" certainly exists for any community threatened by the impact of oil. In addition, the uncertainty when a time limit begins and ends following any particular "release," may deter prompt and continuous response action for a spill or a threat of spill.

For example, when will an arbitrary time limit begin and end for a mystery or orphan spill? What is the liability of a responder who responds to the report of a threatened spill only to discover a slow leak with no objective indication of when it started? As the arbitrary time limit draws to a close, won't responders be encouraged to withdraw? Will other responders be encouraged to enter the response at that time to insure continuity of personnel and equipment? What is the justification for an artificial barrier if the responder's immunity is only limited and

the original spiller is still financially responsible for any liability which a responder is relieved from?

Mr. Mertz also describes HB 196's time limit as "arbitrary." Indeed, crisis will certainly reign "far fewer days in some cases and far more in others." Page 34, Mertz report. Even California, which is the only other state to consider an arbitrary time limitation, recognizes that the initial 60 day period may have to be extended. In short, we urge the Council to avoid endorsing unnecessary and troublesome limitations upon federal and state efforts to ensure the availability of ample response resources when spills occur.

2. Classification of Responders

We understand that the Council may recommend that responders be classified according to how they are organized and funded: immunity would evidently be limited for some, more limited for others, and perhaps entirely unavailable in one case. As you know, discrimination amongst citizens, be they private or corporate, always calls for constitutional and other legal reviews to insure that principles of equal protection and fundamental fairness are not lost in government's efforts to regulate society.

Before legal analyses would even be undertaken, however, it seems clear that this responder classification proposal, if accepted by the legislature, would virtually insure that entire groups of responders may be unnecessarily driven out of the business. Again, the challenge we face is to support, not destroy or deter, the federal and state comprehensive oil spill response schemes by encouraging effective, prompt response efforts no matter who provides any type of care, assistance, or advice, so long as it is consistent with those schemes or government orders.

Dr Bader, there is no rational basis for treating responders differently, particularly because response action should be encouraged from any source at any time throughout a release. Again, the spiller and his insurance will still be responsible for responder liabilities that are shielded by the proposed statute. Even under the exigencies of a spill response, a responder will only enjoy limited immunity; therefore, we can be assured that his actions will reflect that concern.

Finally, our materials also stress that Alaska should join with other states to adopt uniform laws in this area for the additional reason to promote uniformity of implementation and interpretation amongst the federal government and coastal states. This will, of course, encourage responders to cross state lines, and to loan

equipment and personnel, without suffering delays and uncertainties caused by an unwarranted, restrictive, and, possibly, oppressive limited responder immunity provision in Alaska.

3. Response to ADEC Orders

We understand that, as an apparent price to be paid for limited immunity, the Council may recommend that some response organizations be required, in advance, to agree to accept ADEC orders to respond to mystery or orphan spills in their area of operation.

As you may know, the United States and the State of Alaska have already been granted the authority to take over and arrange for the removal of spilled oil when circumstances call for it. This, of course, is one of the purposes to be served by industry-funded oil spill response funds. We are aware of no situation in Alaska where responders have purposefully failed or refused to provide services for the federal or state governments when requested to undertake or complete a spill response. Consequently, what justification is driving this proposal? Is it so important, and the prospects for the "worst case scenario" erroneously described in some reports to COC so imminent, as to require further limitation of responder immunity in our state? What responder will be in a position, in advance, to agree to provide services to the federal or state governments without also having a specific contract which establishes the type and nature of response, location, equipment and personnel needs, costs and billing arrangements, etc.? If a need for them exists, nothing prevents the state or federal government from negotiating those contracts now.

In short, requiring this and additional requirements as part of the price to be paid by responders for limited immunity promises instead to create confusion, uncertainty, and a reluctance to take action when oil spills occur.

4. The Pipeline Owner Companies Are Not Liable for Tanker Spills

We understand that COC may further recommend that the pipeline owner companies, as holders of the federal right of way permit, and Alyeska, as their operating agent, be directed under state law to respond to any tanker spill in Prince William Sound. We have already explained at some length that Mr. Frank's view that TAPAA already imposes such liability is flatly wrong, but we understand that special legislation may be recommended to "clarify" the matter and adopt Mr. Frank's view as a matter of state law.

Our materials explain that Alyeska operates the Trans Alaska Pipeline System on behalf of seven pipeline companies which own it. None of these own, operate, or charter tankers. Under federal and state law, tanker owners/operators/charterers are responsible for tanker operations, and Alyeska cannot and does not manage or control them. Provision has been made by tanker operators to provide contingency plans and to demonstrate financial responsibility for those operations. In addition to the constitutional and legal issues presented by this proposal, we urge that the Council also recognize that it entirely ignores the comprehensive liability, response, and financial responsibility regime established by Congress and the legislature for tanker operations in our state and elsewhere.

As we have also explained, Alyeska does provide initial response services to tanker owners/operators/charterers, and that this service is described in a plan and in response services agreements. As a contractual matter, tanker owners/operators/charterers must demonstrate financial responsibility to support their contractual commitments, including indemnifying Alyeska against liabilities it faces as a response action contractor. Alyeska must ensure that a shipper with whom it contracts to provide initial response services can provide indemnity for any liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. Without financial responsibility such promises would, of course, be hollow. Financial responsibility (self worth) must be demonstrated in the amount of $1 billion, and Tesoro has been permitted to support its contractual capabilities with a combination of insurance and a corporate guarantee in the total amount of $1.2 billion.

We explained that, after enactment of HB 196 last year, Alyeska created this alternative to its $1 billion financial responsibility requirement. The insurance may consist of $700 million P&I marine insurance coverage for the vessel and $500 million comprehensive general liability coverage that names Alyeska as an additional insured. There is no way that Tesoro could provide a corporate guarantee, bond, or letter of credit, as originally required by Alyeska's financial responsibility standards, for either $1 billion or $1.2 billion. Because of uncertainties associated with coverage of contractor claims against vessel marine insurance, and the added potential difficulty of enforcing insurance coverage generally, the quality of Alyeska's financial protection has diminished substantially. Yet, the parties reached this practical solution to a difficult problem after and because HB 196 passed last year. This insurance alternative will expire when HB 196 sunsets at the end of June, 1992.

Nonetheless, the Council has indicated that it may view this arrangement as "unreasonable," and is concerned that Alyeska may use limited responder immunity to drive this and other TAPS trade tanker operations "out of business." Nothing could be farther from the truth. Alyeska worked diligently with Tesoro to reach a solution to keep it in business, and we need legislative assistance to keep that solution in place.

Although certainly adjusted in Tesoro case because of a perceived reduction in the risks faced by Alyeska when HB 196 passed, the financial responsibility level reflects a careful weighing of the risks which remain. As you know, the limits of liability, and, importantly, the categories of types of damages which can be paid following an oil spill have increased substantially since 1989.

For example, in addition to removal costs, damages listed in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 include damages to natural resources, real or personal property, subsistence use, lost government revenues, loss of profits and earning capacity, and additional public services. State law likewise includes removal and containment costs, civil penalties, and damages related to damage or injury to persons and to public and private property, natural resources, and loss of income and economic benefits. Limited exemptions for responders liability for certain damages exist under both federal and state laws.

In addition, recall that Exxon has expended roughly $4 billion in the costs of containing and cleaning up oil, and resolving federal and state claims associated with the EXXON VALDEZ spill. Additional third party claims faced by it, and Alyeska exceed $50 billion. Ironically, those who suggest that Alyeska's financial responsibility requirement is "unreasonable," must also agree that it is remarkably low in comparison to Exxon's expenditures to date, and in light of the allegations still facing the defendants in federal and state courts.

Under the Oil Pollution Act, there are certain maximum monetary limits on a spiller for liability related to oil discharges. Financial responsibility must be demonstrated to meet this liability. For example, in the case of a tanker in excess of 3,000 gross tons, the liability limit is $1,200 per gross ton, or $10,000,000, whichever is greater. A tanker weighing 200,000 gross tons would have a limit of liability of $240 million under this federal law. However, the liability limit will not apply in the case of violation of an applicable federal safety, construction, or operating regulation, gross negligence, willful misconduct, or failure or refusal to report an incident, provide reasonable cooperation and assistance, or to refuse to comply with a federal order without sufficient cause. An obvious concern is that to avoid this limitation,

plaintiffs will simply allege that "gross negligence" or the violation of a regulation has occurred as a result of every spill. If the limitation on liability is compromised every time even a minor safety regulation is remotely connected to a spill, the limitation will have little meaning.

And, under state law, there are no limits on the amount of damages that may be assessed against either a spiller or a response action contractor. Financial responsibility requirements, therefore, are set at arbitrary amounts, in the case of a tank vessel, $300, per incident, for each barrel of crude oil storage capacity, or $100,000,000, whichever is greater. Importantly, the financial responsibility apparently extends only to claims asserted by public authorities attributable to cleanup and restoration costs, property damage, assessment of civil penalties, etc.

Thus, using either the federal liability limitation, or the federal and state financial responsibility requirements, as a guide to establish financial responsibility requirements contained in response services agreements is unhelpful and inappropriate. It would leave a responder unprotected.

On the other hand, to promote more certainty when responders and responsible parties are negotiating the terms of financial responsibility provisions, COC may wish to recommend that the legislature adopt meaningful limitations of liability under state law. If enacted, those limitations would be reflected in Alyeska's financial responsibility requirements.

We trust that this information will be useful as the Council considers what recommendations it will present to the legislature. Please let us know if there is additional information which we can provide to assist those efforts.

Sincerely yours,

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

By: _____
Larry D. Wood
Senior Attorney - External Affairs

cc: COC Members
Michele D. Brown, Esq.

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE ALASKA 99512 TELEPHONE (907) 279-1611 TELEX 090 25

January 31, 1992

Michele D. Brown, Esq.
Executive Director
Citizens' Oversight Coucil on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150
Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Re: Alyeska Comments Regarding Reports Submitted to the Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances

Dear Ms. Brown:

Enclosed please find comments respectfully submitted by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") to the Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances. The comments relate to reports which have been submitted to the Council. Thank you for the opportunity to participate in the Council's consideration of the important matter of limited responder immunity.

Sincerely yours,

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

Larry D. Wood
Senior Attorney - External Affairs

Attachments

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611

January 31, 1992

Response to Memorandum Relating to the State of Alaska's Participation in Spill Response and Preparedness in the State Prepared by Deborah Vogt

Summary

This report, as well as several pages of the TAPAA report prepared by Michael J. Frank (pages 34 - 36), is committed in large part to debating whether Alyeska's prevention and initial response services provided to contracting vessel owners/operators/charterers in Prince William Sound are best handled as tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez or as direct charges to vessels which contract for those services. In addition, the Vogt report contains a considerable amount of mathematical analysis which has not been reviewed for accuracy in the short time available .

Alyeska's November 20, 1991, letter which is attached to the Vogt report, explains at some length how and why the TAPS carriers include the costs of Alyeska's Prince William Sound effort in tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez. However, these services are not being provided pursuant to any common carrier obligations of the TAPS carriers or their agent, Alyeska. Personnel and equipment to escort vessels and to respond to spills in Prince William Sound are required by state and federal laws. In the spring of 1989, using a series of emergency orders and Consent Agreements, the State of Alaska compelled Alyeska to develop and provide a tanker escort system and to greatly increase response equipment and personnel beyond what had been approved in 1987. On November 1, 1990 Alyeska's Prince William Sound contingency plan and the 1989 emergency orders and Consent Agreements expired when the state approved vessel contingency plans, held by the owners or operators of those vessels, as required by AS 46.04.030(c). Those approved vessel contingency plans incorporated Alyeska's Prince William Sound Tanker Spill Prevention and Response Plan, whereby Alyeska, as a response action contractor, is committed to provide certain prevention and initial response services to tankers that have a Response Agreement with Alyeska. Up to this point in time, only Alyeska has offered to provide these services. Nothing prevents others from doing so.

These services are ancillary services provided to shippers so that they may continue to handle Alaska North Slope ("ANS") crude oil. As a result, the pipeline may continue to carry ANS crude oil, and provide revenues for state services. The practice of including the costs of those services in tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez is, in fact, an equitable distribution of the costs of those services amongst those who receive them. Finally, the owners of the Trans Alaska Pipeline System are not vessel owners (i.e., shippers). The shipping companies are separate and distinct from the carriers.

Despite Ms. Vogt's suggestion, none of this detracts from Alyeska's status as an initial response action contractor in Prince William Sound, nor does it create some sort of state equity interest in the prevention and response equipment, so as to justify its uncompensated use for a mystery or orphan tanker spill. Alyeska's prevention and response resources are available only for vessels in the TAPS trade that have Oil Spill

Response Services Agreements with Alyeska. Under the terms of the vessels' approved contingency plans, those resources must be available in Prince William Sound, ready to respond. There are only a few exceptions to this requirement; for example a small percentage of the response resources may be sent to other areas for oil spill response with prior DEC approval. AS 46.04.030(o). Moreover, the premise that Alyeska, as agent for the holders of the federal pipeline right-of-way, is liable for tanker spills is flatly wrong as explained in Alyeska's comments to the Frank report.

The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") is authorized to determine whether costs that the carriers record should be included in their cost of service and whether those services are reasonable. However, it does not follow that FERC has the authority to decide whether financial responsibility and insurance requirements are appropriate. We are aware of no basis for Ms. Vogt's statement, at page 18, that FERC has such authority.

LDW:vogt/cas

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

335 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE ALASKA 99512 TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-2

January 31, 1992

MEMORANDUM OF ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICES COMPANY REGARDING

THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS AND OTHER PARTIES TO AN OIL SPILL

Alyeska Pipeline Service Company (Alyeska) agrees with Mr. Mertz and Mr. Koester that in imposing liability on oil spill response action contractors (RAC): "The bottom line must involve balancing the need for fair and full compensation for all spill injuries with the need for a liability scheme that does not discourage response action contractors from acting to prevent spill damage." Mertz and Koester report (Report) at page 34. Generally, any public interest in expanding the number of parties who might provide compensation for damages does not outweigh the stronger public interest in encouraging rapid, aggressive response to oil spills. The Citizens' Oversight Council should balance all public interests in making its recommendations to the Legislature regarding whether and to what extent Alyeska should reduce the present limitation on liability for RACs. It should consider that (1) limiting the liability of response action contractors does not reduce the liability of the spiller; (2) financial responsibility requirements reduce the likelihood that the spiller will be insolvent; (3) federal and state oil spill funds provide a safety net; and (4) damages can be reduced most effectively if RACs respond boldly, quickly, and efficiently under the emergency conditions that arise in an oil spill.

Mr. Mertz and Mr. Koester discuss a number of basic legal principles: common law negligence, with special rules for "abnormally dangerous" activities; indemnification and the public duty exception; nondelegable duty; respondeat superior. The Report incorrectly implies that crude oil is a hazardous substance and that the carriage and release of crude oil is an "ultrahazardous" activity. Report at pages 3-6. Only a few activities that involve a risk of serious harm that cannot be eliminated by the exercise of "utmost care" by the parties involved are considered

"ultrahazardous" under Alaska common law. Matomco Oil Company, Inc. v. Arctic Mechanical, Inc., 796 P.2d 1336 (Alaska 1990).

Furthermore, common law legal principles have been developed by federal and state courts through decisions allocating the rights and responsibilities of the parties before them. The obvious conclusion to be drawn from the Report is that it is very difficult to predict what a party's liability may be for any act or failure to act. Legislatures have recognized their duty and responsibility to express public policies by adjusting these principles for categories of potential liability. For example, in response to concerns about rising medical and insurance costs, the Alaska Legislature and other legislatures set limits on liability and reallocated responsibilities for tort damages by eliminating joint and several liability. Similarly and appropriately, the Alaska Legislature correctly limited the liability of RACs.

Alyeska responds to comments and recommendations made in the Report as follows:

1. The limitation on liability for RACs will not prevent the recovery of damages by injured parties. The Report erroneously states that contract provisions and statutory exemptions for RACs reduce the overall liability to such an extent that parties who have been damaged may not be compensated. Report at pages 17, 33 and 34. This simply is not true. First, both the Alaska Legislature and Congress have created funds to reimburse parties damaged by oil spills. Second, under both federal and state law, the spiller is strictly liable for damages caused by spills. In fact, the Report acknowledges this by stating that even the common law has placed "a heavy burden, including strict liability, on parties responsible for the safe storage and transportation of oil, and often makes them liable for the acts of employees and contractors." Report at page 9.

Under Alaska law, the spiller's strict liability extends to any damage caused by an act or omission of an RAC responding to a spill. AS 46.03.822(k). The Report states, correctly, that the legislature intended to lay the burden for paying for any damages caused by the RAC on the party responsible for the spill. Report at page 14. As a result of this provision, the responder exemption cannot "lessen" the overall liability burden as the Report asserts at page 18. The exemption is hardly "generous," as characterized by the Report.

The exemption encourages responders to act by assuring them that certain acts will not create liability. Conversely, potential liability would discourage effective response. The Report acknowledges this by stating, "Almost all [RACs] considered the potential for claims to be a concern." Report at page 21.

Similarly, indemnity agreements do not allow parties who are strictly liable to "escape" liability, as the Report asserts at page 18. Under Alaska law, indemnification agreements are "not effective to transfer liability" from a person who might be strictly liable. AS 46.03.822(g).

The Report states that "it is possible" that limitations on liability may prevent recovery of damages by parties injured where there is no other financially solvent responsible parties. Report at page 17. Importantly, such a possibility would depend upon state and federal errors in approving evidence of a spiller's financial responsibility to begin with and in administering state and federal funds which exist in part to clean up and to pay for "mystery" and "orphan" spills. Yet, this remote possibility fuels the reports' central premise that RACs should agree to adhere to the state's orders should a spiller and his insurers become simultaneously insolvent. Ironically, the report recognizes that the proposal would probably discourage response action and amount to an unlawful taking of private property. The Report acknowledges the taking issue in its statement at page 33 that requiring RACs to have a direct contractual relationship with the State "would probably be been as an illegal taking and could require compensation to the RAC itself."

Indeed, elevating RACs to the same level of liability as the spiller directly contradicts and defeats the comprehensive framework of state and federal oil spill response laws to, on the one hand, promote quick, effective action, and on the other, rely on spiller liability, financial responsibility, and federal and state industry-supported funds to pay for it. Instead of encouraging response action by imposing limited liability, the report proposal would largely deter or eliminate it by imposing spiller liability on responders in direct defiance of congressional and legislative intent. Remote possibilities should not likewise support the Council's recommendations; we urge that they be supported instead by a careful and realistic weighing of public interests and goals.

The Report also states that "obtaining compensation (from state and federal funds) may be too costly or complicated for the small injured party." Report at page 33. Taking away the limited immunity now provided to RACs will not provide direct compensation to an injured party seeking compensation. Liability would probably only be decided through costly and complicated litigation. A primary goal of the federal fund is to provide people faster, more efficient, compensation than can be gained through litigation.

2. Alyeska agrees with the statement at page 34 of the Report that the 15-day limit on the immunity provided is arbitrary. HB 196's time limit is unrealistic given the nature of oil spill response operations; every spill will be different. So long as

spilled oil remains on water or land, ongoing, expeditious action should be encouraged to remove it.

3. As a matter of public policy, the liability of an RAC should be limited. An RAC is responding if, and only if, there already has been a spill. Thus, an emergency exists. Under exigent circumstances, all parties, including RACs and governments, should react and respond quickly and efficiently. Principles of negligence do not make sense, and it is difficult for anyone to determine, especially after the fact in a courtroom, what was "reasonable under the circumstances," as the Report implies at page 34.

On March 26, 1991, in addressing the House Resources Committee prior to adoption of House Bill 196, Representative Hudson noted that this bill would shift the liability for simple negligence from an innocent spill response action contractor to the party responsible for the spill. He correctly noted that under this exemption, in responding to a spill, an RAC assumes liability for any damage caused by its own recklessness or gross negligence. The committee also heard testimony from Jon Tillinghast on behalf of Tesoro and Conoco, that Pacific Fisheries Legislative Task Force, the U. S. Coast Guard, the California Sierra Club, the International Bird Rescue Research Center, and the Ventura County Commercial Fishermen's Association have supported RAC exemption provisions. To date, the Virgin Islands and 18 of 24 coastal states (75%) have adopted virtually identical laws, that provide greater RAC immunity from liability than HB 196.

Later, on April 23, 1991, Representative Hudson commented to the House Judiciary Committee that by being more consistent with the laws of other states and federal law, national and regional RACs would be more inclined to respond to spills in Alaska.

4. The level of competence of an RAC and how it and the plan holder will respond can best be evaluated in advance of a spill by review of the oil discharge prevention and response plan and through DEC's authority to require training programs and spill drills.

5. Parties must be allowed to define their relative rights and responsibilities through contract. The Legislature has authorized limited state review of response action contracts. Regulations drafted by the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation to implement House Bill 567 will require a plan holder who proposes to use the services of any RACs to (1) identify those RACs, (2) summarize each agreement or contract, and (3) describe the equipment and services to be provided by the RAC. However, the scope of indemnity provisions and the degree of control retained by the spiller are basic provisions that must be negotiated by the contingency plan holder and the RAC, based on circumstances and needs unique to the contracting parties, such as oil spill response

needs; whether the RAC is a full time, private response organization, an oil spill cooperative or a fisherman; and, certainly, the potential liability to which the plan holder is exposed by its operations.

The Report expresses surprise at the diversity among such contracts. Report at page 19. Of course the terms will vary from contract to contract. The contracts must reflect the needs of each party. However, the parties allocate their responsibilities for damages, they cannot avoid their liabilities to third parties and to the State and federal government, as stated in law.

Furthermore, the discussion of contracts, at least insofar as it relates to the two industry co-ops, (Report at page 19) wholly ignores the distinction between industry co-ops and private contractors. Industry co-ops are voluntary organizations of companies that have banded together to amass oil spill response equipment and response capabilities for their mutual benefit and, in the case of one of them, for social welfare purposes.

These co-ops are operated on a non-profit basis, and little attempt is made to recover even the indirect costs of response activities, such as overhead and staff time. The co-ops are not intended to, and do not, operate in a way that would enable them to accumulate loss reserves or to purchase expensive insurance for their protection. The response action contracts they have adopted are established in their charters or bylaws and cannot be negotiated, at least with respect to indemnity. The terms of the indemnity agreements reflect not so much the business acumen or negotiation strengths of the co-ops as their status as voluntary, non-profit organizations.

In particular, the Report discusses the Alyeska response services agreements and implies that it is inappropriate for Alyeska to require one billion dollars in financial responsibility. Report at page 25. Alyeska must ensure that a shipper with whom it contracts to provide initial response services can provide indemnity for any liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. Alyeska is not an insurer which could otherwise spread the financial burden of a loss amongst a number of insureds; each spiller must demonstrate the wherewithal to pay for all the costs associated with its spill. Particularly, in light of recent changes in the types of claims and variety of damages which can be associated with federal and state oil spill litigation, this financial responsibility requirement is reasonable. In light of the magnitude of claims filed after recent oil spill incidents, this figure is reasonable.

Additionally the Report states that Alyeska has "raised rather than lowered" the financial responsibility requirements for Tesoro. Report at page 25, n. 25. After the legislature limited the liability of RACs, thus reducing the perceived risks associated

with spill response, Alyeska carefully considered the matter and changed the manner in which Tesoro could demonstrate its capability to meet its contractual obligations to Alyeska. After enactment of HB 196, Alyeska created an alternative to its $1 billion financial responsibility requirement. This alternative allows any company to utilize insurance rather than a corporate guarantee. The insurance may consist of $700 million P&I coverage for the vessel and $500 million comprehensive general liability coverage that names Alyeska as an additional insured. Alyeska agreed to allow Tesoro to use the insurance alternative through a combination of marine insurance, comprehensive general liability insurance, and corporate guaranties, as opposed to a pre-existing requirement that it provide a corporate guarantee purely by the availability of cash and other self-worth. There is no way that Tesoro could provide a corporate guarantee, bond or letter of credit, as originally required by Alyeska's financial responsibility standards, for either one or $1 or $1.2 billion. Because of uncertainties associated with coverage of contractor claims against vessel marine insurance, and added potential difficulty of enforcing insurance coverage generally, the quality of Alyeska's financial protection has diminished substantially. Yet, the parties reached this practical solution to a difficult problem <u>after</u> and <u>because</u> HB 196 passed last year -- despite the Report's implications to the contrary. This insurance alternative will expire when HB 196 sunsets at the end of June, 1992.

6. <u>The same exemption for RACs should be available</u>.

Alyeska's concerns regarding limited immunity for RACs are identical to those expressed in the Report regarding the potential liability of the State or of a municipality for managing a spill response. Report at page 28. The Report acknowledges that the State, municipalities, and villages enjoy limited responder immunity. AS 46.03.822(h). In its discussion of the State's interest in shifting to the another party any potential liability, the Report notes that the State may "attempt to fend off liability from below by requiring RACs it employs to indemnify it for their misdeeds, and it could require indemnification for its own misdeeds." Report at page 28. But private industry has the same concerns. An RAC responding on behalf of industry must be treated the same as a public RAC. The public policy is the same: to encourage responders to respond quickly, aggressively and most effectively under the circumstances.

7. <u>The State should not attempt to exercise direct control over RACs. Through the contingency plan holder the State has sufficient ability to oversee RAC capabilities on behalf of the plan holder</u>. The Report notes that the State's direct authority over plan holders does not extend to authority over RACs. Report at page 31. However, it encourages the State to expand its authority over RACs. Report at page 32. This will not provide more effective spill response. The Report correctly notes that

while the State may have an interest in directing an RAC response to a spill, increases in the regulatory burden will discourage RACs altogether and "State restrictions on RAC contracts could simply result in fewer RACs willing to engage in response action." Report at pages 5, 26.

The Report recommends that RACs be subjected to the same governmental oversight as plan holders. Report at page 35. Such a system would eliminate the incentive of a party to enter into a response action contract, unless the state became a party to the contract and agreed to pay the response costs. This would be a dramatic change in spill response practices.

In conclusion, it is good public policy to encourage those who have the capacity and the skills to help in an emergency to do so. Private parties at risk from oil spill damage are better protected from insolvent spillers by financial responsibility requirements and by federal and state liability funds than by imposing liability on RACs. Reducing incentives to enter into RACs or to form spill cooperatives will only reduce the number of entities willing and able to respond to spills.

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

3835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512 TELEPHONE (907) 278-5[illegible] TELEX (907) 25

January 30, 1992

Michele D. Brown, Esq.
Executive Director
Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150
Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Re: Alyeska's Comments Related to Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act Memorandum

Dear Ms. Brown:

Enclosed please find comments respectfully submitted by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") to the Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances. The comments relate to a memorandum by Mr. Michael J. Frank entitled "HB 196 Research Project: Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act." A summary accompanies our remarks. Thank you for the opportunity to participate in the Council's consideration of the important matter of limited responder immunity.

Sincerely yours,

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

Larry D. Wood
Senior Attorney-External Affairs

LDW42/cas

Attachments

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

'835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512 'TELEPHONE (907

January 30, 1992

Response to Memorandum
Regarding the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act
Prepared By Michael J. Frank

Summary

The Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act ("TAPAA"), 43 USC 1651 et. seq., makes the owner/operator of a vessel, not Alyeska or the holders of the right-of-way, strictly liable for any oil spill from that vessel in Prince William Sound. This statutory allocation of liability is consistent with other state and federal laws that make the owner/operator of a vessel responsible for responding to and cleaning up oil spills from the vessel.

TAPAA does not require Alyeska to respond to vessel spills, nor does it make Alyeska or the holders of the right-of-way strictly liable for damages caused by such spills. Indeed, the legislative history of TAPAA demonstrates that Congress rejected proposed statutory language that would have made the holders of the right-of-way strictly liable for vessel spills.

LDW43/cas

Memorandum Of Alyeska Pipeline Service Company Regarding Liability Under Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act for Oil Spills From Vessels

Introduction

Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") has reviewed the January 13, 1992, research project memorandum Michael J. Frank regarding the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act ("TAPAA"). 43 U.S.C. § 1651 et seq. Alyeska believes that the memorandum incorrectly states Alyeska's position with respect to spills from vessels in Prince William Sound, and that it reaches erroneous legal conclusions regarding Alyeska's liability for vessel spills under TAPAA. Accordingly, Alyeska is submitting this memorandum to the Citizens Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances to correctly state Alyeska's position.

1. Alyeska's Legal Posture Since the T/V EXXON VALDEZ Oil Spill.

Mr. Frank's memorandum asserts, at page 28, that "Since the T/V EXXON VALDEZ oil spill, Alyeska has publicly denied that it has ever been required to respond to a tanker spill of TAPS oil." This is not a correct statement of Alyeska's position.

Alyeska has acknowledged and continues to acknowledge (1) that at the time of the T/V EXXON VALDEZ oil spill, Alyeska had in effect an Oil Spill Contingency Plan that provided that Alyeska would respond to spills of TAPS oil from vessels within Prince William Sound; (2) that Alyeska was obligated to respond in accordance with its Contingency Plan; and (3) that, in light of federal and Alaska law

imposing responsibility for oil spills from vessels on the owner-operator of the vessel, Alyeska was obligated to provide an initial response to a vessel spill until such time as the owner/operator of the vessel arrived on scene and was in a position to assume responsibility for the response. Alyeska's intention to provide an initial response and then hand-off the response effort to the owner/operator of the vessel was approved by the State of Alaska, both in spill drills held before the T/V EXXON VALDEZ incident, and during the response to the T/V EXXON VALDEZ oil spill itself. At the time of the T/V EXXON VALDEZ spill, the ultimate responsibility of the owner/operator of the vessel to respond to vessel spills, to pay for the cleanup of such spills, and to compensate those public and private entities damaged by such spills was well established under both federal and state law. See, e.g., AS 46.03.822 (owner/operator of vessel liable for all public and private damages from oil spills); Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. 1321 (owner/operator liable for cleanup of oil spills, including cleanup costs and natural resource damages); TAPAA, 43 U.S.C. § 1653(c) (owner/operator of vessel and Trans Alaska Liability Fund liable for damages caused by vessel spills).

2. Liability for Vessel Spills Under TAPAA

Mr. Frank's memorandum erroneously suggests that Alyeska and the holders of the right-of-way are strictly liable for vessel spills under TAPAA. As noted above, TAPAA makes the owner/operator of a vessel, rather than Alyeska or the holders of the right-of-way, strictly liable for vessel spills in Prince William Sound. 43 U.S.C. § 1653(c).

Under the comprehensive liability framework created by Congressional

authorization (TAPAA) of a federal grant of rights-of-way across federal land in Alaska for pipeline construction and operation:

1. The right-of-way holders are strictly liable for environmental damages occurring from their activities along or in the vicinity of the pipeline right-of-way.

2. The right-of-way holders must control and remove pollution along or adjacent to the pipeline right-of-way as a result of their activities.

3. Vessel owners and operators carrying oil transported through the pipeline are jointly and severally strictly liable, along with the Trans Alaska Liability Fund, for damages, including cleanup costs, resulting from discharges of oil from their vessel.

4. Under TAPAA, Alyeska and the right-of-way holders are not strictly liable for spills from vessels. The right-of-way holders and Alyeska are not required by TAPAA to cleanup oil spilled from vessels in Prince William Sound.

In oil spill litigation pending in Alaska federal court, Judge Holland has already ruled that, under TAPAA, only the owner or operator of the vessel and the Trans Alaska Pipeline Liability Fund are liable for vessel spills. "Those people strictly liable under TAPAA are the vessel owner and operator, and the Fund." In re Glacier Bay, No. A88-115 Civil (Order Filed July 26, 1991), at 20.

Mr. Frank nevertheless attempts to argue that Alyeska and the holders of the right-of-way are liable for vessel spills under subsections (a) or (b) of Section 1653. His analysis is seriously flawed. Both of these subsections are inapplicable to the discharge of oil from tankers in transit to and from the Valdez terminal.

Subsection (a) imposes strict liability on the holder of the pipeline right-of-way for "damages in connection with or resulting from activities along or in the vicinity of" the right-of-way. Of course, one could argue that, in a literal sense, every vessel spill from a tanker transporting Alaska North Slope crude oil is "in connection with" activities along the right-of- way. But for the activities along the pipeline right-of-way, the vessel could not have been loaded with ANS crude oil. But as the Ninth Circuit has made clear, common sense rather than a literal or mechanical approach must govern interpretation of 1653(a). See Heppner v. Alyeska Pipeline Service Co., 665 F.2d 868, 873 (9th Cir. 1981). The Court held that although 43 U.S.C. § 1653(a) refers to "damages" generally and appears to be "clear and unambiguous," Congress' clear intent was to cover only environmental damages.

In Heppner, the Court noted that, were the statute construed literally and mechanically, damages from slanders, fights and automobile accidents along the right-of-way would all be encompassed by subsection (a). The Court stated this "raises serious questions whether we should read the strict liability language literally and should give it its broadest possible sweep." 665 F.2d at 873. The Court concluded it should not interpret 43 U.S.C. § 1653 (a) to give it its broadest possible sweep.

The same principles of statutory interpretation apply to determine whether 43 U.S.C. § 1653(a) imposes strict liability on the permit holders for spills from vessels. If vessel spills are "in connection with" activities along the pipeline right-of-way simply because the vessel contained ANS crude that had been transported along the right-of-way, then every vessel spill of ANS crude would be covered by subsection (a) whether it occurred in Prince William Sound, along the coast of British Columbia, or in Puget Sound. Indeed, spills of gasoline from vehicles in Los Angeles might be covered if the gasoline was refined from ANS crude. This was not intended by Congress.

Finally, and perhaps most important, it is an accepted canon of statutory construction that a court should not read the words of one subsection in isolation, but must consider them in context with the rest of the statute. "One provision of a comprehensive statues must be read in the context of the other provisions of the statute and in light of the general legislative scheme." Yamaguchi v. State Farm Mutual Auto Ins. Co., 706 F.2d 940, 948 n.11 (9th Cir. 1983). "The words of a statute must be construed in context and the statutes must be harmonized, both internally and with each other, to the extent possible." Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. American Guaranty Life Ins. Co., 722 F.2d 1498, 1501 (9th Cir. 1984).

When subsection (a) is read in context with subsection (c), it is apparent that Congress intended subsection (c) to cover vessel spills while subsection (a) was intended to cover environmental damage in and along the right-of-way caused by construction and operation of the pipeline. See Mt. Graham Red Squirrel v. Madigan, F.2d (9th Cir. Jan. 21, 1992) (since Congress dealt with two phases of construction project in two separate sections of statute, Congress clearly intended the two phases to

be treated differently; each section cannot be read in isolation; rather interpretation of each depends on "a reading of the statute as a whole . . . .").

Subsection (b) of Section 1653 provides that the holder of the right-of-way is liable to control and remove pollutants where "any area within or without the right-of-way or permit area granted under this chapter is polluted by any activities conducted by or on behalf of the holder. . . ." (emphasis added). This subsection is inapplicable to vessel spills absent evidence that the spill occurred as a result of activities conducted by or on behalf of the holder of the right-of-way. Of course, as previously indicated, in a literal sense every vessel spill of ANS crude is in some way connected to activities conducted by the holders of the right-of-way in that, but for the transportation of oil through the pipeline, the vessel never would have been loaded with ANS crude. When subsection (b) is read in context with subsection (c), however, it is apparent that Congress could not have intended this "but for" connection to be sufficient to invoke subsection (b). Mr. Frank's theory would produce the anomalous result that the owner and operator of the vessel would be strictly liable under subsection (c) only for $14 million, while the holders of the right-of-way would be strictly liable without any limits. Given the monetary limits elsewhere in TAPAA, including both subsections (a) and (c), one should not impute to Congress such a bizarre result. See Mt. Graham Red Squirrel v. Madigan, supra (court should not interpret statute in a manner that "makes no sense either practically or as a matter of linguistics").

Mr. Frank's reliance on Alyeska Pipeline Service Co. v. United States, 649 F.2d 831 (U.S.Ct.Cl.), cert. denied, 454 U.S. 964 (1981), is misplaced. That case

held that, under 1653(b), the owners and operator of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline are strictly liable for spills from the pipeline itself, since such spills constitute "pollution resulting from 'any activities conducted by or on behalf of' them." 649 F.2d at 833-34. The holders' agent, Alyeska, operates the pipeline. All pipeline spills thus result from "activities conducted by or on behalf of" the holders, as those words are used in 1653(b). With respect to vessel spills, in contrast, neither the holders nor Alyeska operate the vessels. Spills from vessels thus do not result from activities conducted by or on behalf of the holders.

Finally, Mr. Frank erroneously interprets the legislative history of TAPAA. As he notes, Congress had before it a House Bill, H.R. 9130, Section 207(b)(1) of which would have expressly provided that the holder of the right-of-way is strictly liable for all damages resulting from spills from any vessel owned by the holder or by any "affiliate" of the holder. As Mr. Frank notes, see his memorandum at p. 14, the term "affiliate" was broadly defined. Thus, had Section 207(b)(1) been adopted, there is little doubt that the holders of the right-of-way would be liable for damages caused by the **EXXON VALDEZ** oil spill, as the **EXXON VALDEZ** was owned by an affiliate of one of the holders of the right-of-way. The flaw in Mr. Frank's analysis, however, is that Section 207 was rejected by the Conference Committee. The bill that came out of the Conference, which Congress ultimately enacted, contains nothing comparable to Section 207. Congress clearly made the vessel owner/operator, rather than the holders or any affiliates of the owner/operator, liable for vessel spills. 1653(c). Congress' rejection of a specific provisions before it that would have made the holders liable for vessel spills is relevant to interpretation of 1653 and shows that the statute as adopted was not intended to make the holders liable for vessel spills. See Fox

v. Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, 294 U.S. 87, 96, 294 S.Ct. 333, 337 (1934); Fleming v. Hawkeye Pearl Button Co., 113 F.2d 52, 58 (8th Cir. 1940).

LDW44/cas

January 30, 1992

---

[1] As successors to the original holders of the federal right-of-way for TAPS, Amerada Hess Pipeline Corporation, ARCO Transportation Alaska, Inc., BP Pipelines (Alaska), Inc., Exxon Pipeline Company, Mobil Alaska Pipeline Company, Phillips Alaska Pipeline Corporation, and Unocal Pipeline Company, are the present holders of the right-of-way grant. These common carrier pipeline companies own the pipeline and have chosen Alyeska to be their common operating agent.

Congress and the State of Alaska Impose Liability and Financial Responsibility for Tanker Discharges Upon Vessel Owners and Operators, Not Upon the TAPS Owners and Operator

* The COC recommendation that "[t]he Trans-Alaska Pipeline System ("TAPS") agent should clearly maintain the duty to control and remove pollution within state boundaries related to the transportation of TAPS crude oil" relies upon an erroneous legal opinion.

* The responsibility of the owner/operator of a vessel to respond to vessel spills, and to pay for the cleanup and damages related to such spills, is well established under federal and state law:

** AS 46.03.822 (owner/operator of vessel liable for all public and private property damaged from oil spills);

** Clean Water Act, 33 USC 1321 (owner/operator liable for cleanup of oil spills, including cleanup costs and natural resource damages); and

** Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act, 43 USC 1653(c) (owner/operator of vessel and Trans Alaska Liability Fund liable for damages caused by vessel spills).

* Under federal law, the holder of the pipeline right-of-way for TAPS is only liable to control and remove pollutants where "any area within or without the right-of-way or permit area granted under this chapter is polluted by any activities conducted by or on behalf of the holder...." This subsection is inapplicable to vessel spills absent evidence that the spill occurred as a result of activities conducted by or on behalf of the holder of the right-of-way.

* None of the seven pipeline companies th[illegible] own TAPS, or Alyeska which operates it on their behalf, [illegible], operate, or charter tankers; nor do they manage or control t[illegible]m. In addition to the numerous legal and constitutional challenges this recommendation invites, it makes no practical sense: Congress has already imposed liability and financial responsibility for tanker discharges upon owners/operators; so has the State of Alaska.

* Also, the state and federal Right of Way Agreements, executed in 1974, did not alter this scheme and did not impose upon the holders of the right of way the responsibility to clean up oil spills from tankers in trade with the Valdez Terminal. Rather, both the contingency planning and oil spill response provisions of those agreements impose obligations on the holders only with

respect to spills from the pipeline or from the Marine Terminal facilities.

* An internal State of Alaska memorandum written prior to pipeline start-up acknowledged that "[t]here is no legal or stipulative requirement for Alyeska to clean up oil in Prince William Sound. Their Contingency Plan for the Sound (i.e., beyond Middle Rock) has been volunteered...." Memorandum from R. Bayliss to J. Reinwand (January 13, 1977).

* The issue of whether Alyeska has a duty to contain and cleanup crude oil spills within state waters has been raised in the Exxon Valdez litigation where it will be resolved. The very fact that a request has been made to "clarify" this alleged responsibility reveals the proponents' uncertainty in their own arguments.

* In COC's public meeting on January 31, ADEC testified that there is no confusion regarding who truly bears this responsibility in Prince William Sound: "we know who the plan holders are, we know who the responsible parties are...." An attempt to inexplicably shift that responsibility to pipeline owners who neither own nor operate crude oil tankers would be unlawful and fundamentally unnecessary. Congress' and Alaska's comprehensive oil spill response laws already place responsibility for tanker spills upon vessel owners/operators.

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

Jay Nelson

OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

A REPORT
To The
ALASKA STATE LEGISLATURE
SEVENTEENTH LEGISLATURE - SECOND SESSION
1992

Prepared By

The Citizens' Oversight Council
On Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
Pursuant to Section 11 of HB 196 (Ch. 92 SLA 1991)

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

HB 196, SECTION 11, REPORT
OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COUNCIL'S RECOMMENDATIONS 5

COUNCIL'S REPORT 13

APPENDIX A - Issues List 35

APPENDIX B - Research Reports Summary 41

APPENDIX C - List of Rebuttals / Supplemental Information 57

APPENDIX D - Text Of 196 (set out pre and post sunset) 65

APPENDIX E - Prince William Sound Tanker
Contingency Plan Coverage Chart 77

APPENDIX F - Summary of Meeting Comments 89

APPENDIX G - U.S. Coast Guard Position 129

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

HB 196, SECTION 11, REPORT
OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

COUNCIL'S RECOMMENDATIONS

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

HB 196, SECTION 11, REPORT
OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

RECOMMENDATIONS

OBJECTIVE

The Citizens' Oversight Council, as required by the Legislature, has reviewed the entire subject of response action contractor civil liability and the status of oil spill contingency plan holders. The Council's objective in formulating recommendations is to assess the adequacy of the current laws limiting liability for oil spill response action contractors and to propose, where appropriate, alternatives that further the public's interest in a timely and reliable response to an oil spill.

EVALUATION CRITERIA

The Council first analyzed the liability laws and the realities of spill response in Alaska. Whenever the Council identified a risk that there might not be a timely and reliable response to an oil spill, the Council considered various options to ameliorate that risk. The Council was guided by the following criteria in making its final recommendations:

* minimizing interference with private choices
* providing incentives for maximum best effort in response
* allowing for adaptability for regional and unique circumstances
* achieving maximum shoreline protection
* offering administrative efficiency
* assuring clarity and consistency in standards
* assuring reliability and responsibility in performance

RECOMMENDATION #1: The liability standard for oil spill response action contractors may be limited to gross negligence or intentional misconduct, with certain conditions that ensure a reliable response.

Problem identified: There is a fear among response action contractors that they face serious potential liability for their actions taken in response to an oil spill and, consequently, they will not respond.

Rationale: The Council found that there is a public benefit in avoiding any deterrence of spill response due to fears of potential liability. The Council also believes that there is a public benefit in encouraging more cooperatively based, pooled response efforts. These goals can be furthered, in part, through limited liability provisions, provided there are conditions in place that do not allow this limit to reduce the quality of an oil spill response. These conditions are set forth below.

****

RECOMMENDATION #2: Professional response action contractors should be certified by the state.

Problem identified: Response action contractors serve a vital function in oil spill response. Yet, the state currently has no means to verify the capability and the capacity of these contractors to perform.

Rationale: As the requirements for oil spill preparedness have increased, contingency plan holders have accordingly increased their reliance upon response action contractors to demonstrate to the state that the contingency plan holders have access to equipment and personnel to respond to a spill. There must be a means for the agency evaluating contingency plans to verify that the response action contractors relied upon in contingency plans are able to respond during the implementation of any particular contingency plan. The Department of Environmental Conservation should be authorized to promulgate regulations to develop a certification program for response action contractors. Response action contractors relied upon by contingency plan holders to demonstrate compliance with equipment and personnel preparedness requirements must be certified in order for the contingency plan to be approved. Professional response action contractors must be in compliance with certification provisions in order to be afforded liability limits.

****

RECOMMENDATION #3: A certification program should contain minimum professional standards for response action contractors and direct DEC to establish the criteria by which it can readily assess a response action contractor's capability to perform as stated in a contingency plan.

Problem identified: There is currently no professional standard set out in the law for the actions of oil spill response action contractors. Normally, that standard would be provided by the basic negligence standard for evaluating conduct that leads to injury. If response action contractors are relieved of the liability that attaches to a failure to exercise reasonable care, there is concern that there will be no incentive for the contractor to take the precautions and the care that it normally would.

Rationale: The Council believes that a professional standard should be incorporated into the certification program in order to provide an incentive that contractors maintain the quality of their performance. DEC should establish the criteria by which to certify response action contractors for minimum standards of personnel training and to verify the equipment, services, and response organization that the response action contractor offers. This will result in: a level playing field for standards; a means to assure that response action contractors will be able to perform as set out in a contingency plan; and a baseline of generally accepted professional standards and practices.

****

RECOMMENDATION #4: A certification program should authorize DEC to maximize coastal protection and to enhance regional response capabilities through response action contractor certification.

Problem identified: There are substantial regional disparities in spill response capabilities, limiting effective response in parts of the state.

Rationale: If limiting liability is to have the benefits of encouraging improved response, there should be a more proactive approach to using those provisions well. Through the response action contractor certification program and DEC's contingency plan approval program, DEC could approach response in a broader, regional approach rather than piecemeal, individual contingency plan basis. This would enhance the most efficient use of response resources and reduce the agency's administrative burdens, as well as assure that regional differences in response needs will be fully addressed.

****

RECOMMENDATION #5: Certified response action contractors must be subject to all orders of the state on-scene coordinator during an actual or threatened spill response.

Problem identified: The state currently has no means to ensure performance of a critical response action contractor. Currently, performance requirements are the subject of private contractual agreements between contingency plan holders and response action contractors. The state is neither a party to nor reviews those terms. Therefore, while the contingency plan may on its face offer sufficient equipment and personnel to handle a spill, there is no means to ensure that the equipment and personnel will indeed be deployed. This problem could be exacerbated if liability limits are granted.

Rationale: In order for a contingency plan to be a reliable document rather than merely a regulatory formality, there must be a duty to perform by all the key participants of a contingency plan. It is appropriate that there be private contractual arrangements between contingency plan holders and response action contractors to maximize the choices and to allow private operators to allocate duties and responsibilities privately among themselves. However, there must simultaneously be a means for the state to direct actual field performance of a response action contractor relied upon in an approved contingency plan to prevent dangerous response delays or failures to perform. Only response efforts meeting this duty should obtain the limited liability benefits.

****

RECOMMENDATION #6: Certified response action contractors should respond, when directed by the state on-scene coordinator, to mystery or orphan spills, except that regional cooperatives will not be required to respond outside their region of operation.

Problem identified: There are frequently spills where the responsible party cannot be readily identified or forced to respond.

Rationale: Once the state has certified a cadre of professional oil spill responders and provided them limited liability, those responders should be available to respond to spills when it is in the public interest. The state would guarantee reimbursement for reasonable operational expenses.

****

RECOMMENDATION #7: The Trans-Alaska Pipeline System ("TAPS") agent should clearly maintain the duty to control and remove pollution within state boundaries related to the transportation of TAPS crude oil.

Problem identified: There has been a substantial increase in spill response preparedness for the TAPS tanker traffic in Prince William Sound since the Exxon Valdez spill. However, for reasons which appear to relate to fear of liability for potential damages due to spills, there has been a confusing juggling of the parties who actually bear the legal responsibility for spill response efforts. The result is a commendable supply of equipment and personnel but very little, if any, clear duty to deploy it.

Rationale: The Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act provided that parties responsible for a spill related to TAPS are strictly liable for damages. However, Congress separately imposed upon the pipeline right-of-way holders the duty to respond to pollution. Congress' goal was to eliminate uncertainty in critical initial response without necessarily forcing the responder to simultaneously acquire all liability for the damages resulting from that pollution. Alyeska Pipeline Service Company is the operator of the TAPS and has also been designated by the pipeline right-of-way holders as their agent. Accordingly, Alyeska submitted for years contingency plans for spills throughout the pipeline, including in Prince William Sound.

After the Exxon Valdez spill, Alyeska has taken the position that it will not submit or hold a contingency plan, but rather is a volunteer response action contractor for spills from the tankers. For many reasons recited to the Council in public comment, Alyeska is significantly different from other response action contractors. Alyeska's self-denomination as a response action contractor has resulted in the anomaly that the central figure for response, Alyeska, which has all the response equipment (indirectly paid in part by the state) has no legal obligation to respond to a spill. However well-intentioned Alyeska may be in its plans to respond, there is insufficient assurance for the public that a response will occur and that there will be no confusion generated from Alyeska's mandatory 72 hour hand-off of the response to the spiller or contingency plan holder. Therefore, in order to maximize effective response in a region of grave risk, the Council believes that Alyeska, as the operator of TAPS, should have a clear duty to control and remove pollution related to TAPS crude in Prince William Sound.

****

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

HB 196, SECTION 11, REPORT OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

REPORT TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION 17

II. REPORT METHODOLOGY 17

III. LEGAL FRAMEWORK 18

A. Statutory Liability For Damages From Oil Spills 18
B. Statutory Duty To Respond To An Oil Spill 19

IV. CONGRESSIONAL AND OTHER STATE ACTIONS 20

V. RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS OPERATING IN ALASKA 21

A. Volunteers 21
B. Professional Independent Operators 21
C. Industry Spill Response Cooperative Organizations 22
D. Industries' Own Spill Response Operations 23

VI. THE EFFECTS ON DAMAGES RECOVERY IF RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY IS LIMITED 24

A. Response Action Contractor Fear Of Liability 24
B. Risk Of Reduced Compensation To Spill Victims 25
C. Balancing Liability And Compensation Concerns 26

VII. THE EFFECTS ON TIMELY FIELD RESPONSE IF RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY IS LIMITED 27

A. Reliance Upon Response Action Contractors 27
B. State Review Of Response Action Contractors 28
C. Response Action Contractor Certification 30
D. Alyeska Pipeline Service Company 31

VIII. CONCLUSION 34

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

HB 196, SECTION 11, REPORT
OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

I. INTRODUCTION

The 1991 legislature passed Ch 92 SLA (known as HB 196) which limits civil liability for acts and omissions of oil spill response action contractors. The terms of the legislation expire June 30, 1992. In order to determine the best policy for long-term legislation on this issue, the Legislature directed the Citizens' Oversight Council to prepare a report on whether further modifications to the laws are necessary. The Legislature also directed the Council to include in the report an analysis of whether the present state laws that authorize contingency plan holders to contract with response action contractors to carry out contingency plans are adequate to protect the public when an oil spill occurs.

II. REPORT METHODOLOGY

The Citizens' Oversight Council's role in preparing this report is to assemble and provide the Legislature with the information it needs to fully consider and balance the substantial interests on all sides of this issue. Shortly after the Governor signed HB 196 into law, the Council identified the core research issues. Those issues are set out in Appendix A. Those issues were reviewed for completeness and accuracy prior to the commencement of research by many of the groups and individuals which participated in the discussions of HB 196 during the 1991 legislative session.

Originally, HB 196 carried a fiscal note to cover the costs of the research and report preparation. The fiscal note was vetoed. Consequently, the Council requested assistance from others to prepare the research database. Assistance was generously provided by the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council, Cook Inlet Regional Citizens' Advisory Council, Department of Environmental Conservation, Tesoro Alaska, Alyeska Pipeline Service Company, National Wildlife Federation, and various legislative staff members. All groups participating in the studies agreed upon the methodology for each report to ensure consistency and objectivity in preparation of the research database. After the research projects reports were submitted to the Council, the Council prepared a summary of each report (set out in Appendix B). The full text of each report is available upon request.

Originally, the Council had planned to assemble an advisory panel to assist it in analyzing the information and developing recommendations. Unfortunately, due to the extra time it took to assemble all of the requisite background material, it was not realistic to undertake a panel analysis. Instead, the Council conducted a public meeting, teleconferenced to 9 sites, and took public comment on the issues. In preparation for this meeting, the Council provided full copies of all the research projects reports to all groups which had to date participated in the research. The Council also sent a direct mailing to approximately 100 groups or individuals who may have an interest in this subject. The mailing included notice of the public meeting and a copy of the summary of each of the research projects reports. A summary of the comments made at the Council's meeting is attached as Appendix F.

Although many groups and individuals participated in the preparation of the research projects, the views expressed in this report represent solely the views of the Citizens' Oversight Council. By widely disseminating the research material, the Council hopes that other groups will similarly express their views to the Legislature and that a fully informed policy discussion will ensue.

III. LEGAL FRAMEWORK

This section will briefly describe how Alaska law allocates liability for damages caused by an oil spill. It will also address who bears the duty to respond to an oil spill. This is an important distinction because the duty to respond to and abate an oil spill does not necessarily fall solely on the same parties responsible for paying damages for injuries caused by an oil spill. The federal government, throughout its various acts, also makes a distinction among parties with a duty to remove pollution and parties with a duty to pay for the damages caused by that pollution.

A. STATUTORY LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES FROM OIL SPILLS

Alaska law imposes strict liability for the release of hazardous substances under AS 46.03.822. Strict liability means that the persons designated as responsible for the spill have a duty to compensate those damaged by the spill without proving that the spiller failed to use reasonable care. The rationale is that those who participate in the handling of oil owe a duty to the public to exercise exceptional care because the risk of harm from a release is so high.

Under AS 46.03.822, those liable for damages include most parties connected with the ownership, storage, transportation, or disposal of the oil. For instance, the parties responsible for damages following an oil spill from a tanker could include the owner of the oil, the owner of the tanker, and the operator of the tanker. In theory, a response action contractor could be strictly liable, although AS 46.03.822(b) provides that the responsible parties are also liable for damages caused by a response action contractor responding to the spill. AS 46.03.822 (g) further states that, although liable parties may allocate the duty to pay damages among themselves, indemnification agreements will not relieve a liable party from liability or provide a defense to a damages claim.

In 1989, the legislature enacted AS 46.03.823, which provided that a response action contractor responding to hazardous substance spills (including oil) is only liable for damages caused by the response action contractor's negligence, gross negligence, or intentional misconduct if the response action contractor acts in accordance with generally accepted professional standards. This relieved the response action contractor from the burden of strict liability.

In 1991, the legislature passed HB 196 further limiting the liability for response action contractors involved in oil spill response. These provisions, found at AS 46.03.825, provide that a response action contractor is not liable for civil damages unless:

(a) the response action contractor would have been liable for the initial release under AS 46.03.822, even if the contractor had not been carrying out a response action (in other words, a party cannot be responsible for a spill and then claim response action contractor immunity);

(b) the response action contractor acted with gross negligence or intentional misconduct; or

(c) the response action contractor, without approval from the federal or state on-scene coordinator, substantially deviated from an oil spill contingency plan previously approved by the state when that plan was either prepared by that contractor for the responsible party or the contractor previously agreed to comply with the terms of that plan under a contract with the parties responsible for the release.

The limitations on liability also do not apply to actions for personal injury or death and for damages to tangible personal property not caused by oil. The limitations only apply within the first 15 days of the release. The parties responsible for the spill will be liable for damage caused by acts or omissions of a response action contractor for which the response action contractor is not liable. HB 196 sunsets June 30, 1992 and the provisions of AS 46.03.823 will again apply. The full text of HB 196, including the provisions applicable after the sunset, is set out in Appendix D.

An additional possible limit on the liability of responders is found at AS 09.65.091. This provides that, during a declared emergency, a person (paid or volunteer) who responds at the request of a government agency (but not at the request of a private party) is not liable for damages unless the responder's actions were intentional, reckless, or grossly negligent. This limitation is not subject to the same exceptions as exist in AS 46.03.825, such as not being contrary to orders of the on-scene coordinators and not involving personal injury or death. Good Samaritan laws such as this are generally premised upon the fact that the good Samaritan has no obligation to act.

B. STATUTORY DUTY TO RESPOND TO AN OIL SPILL

Generally, there are three principal interests or roles involved on behalf of industry when an oil spill occurs: the discharger and/or others responsible for the spill, the contingency plan holder, and the response action contractors who

respond in the field. In some instances, these interests could involve multiple parties; in other instances, one party could serve all roles.

AS 46.04.020 requires that a person causing or permitting an oil spill must immediately contain and cleanup the spill. In addition, AS 46.04.030 requires that oil terminal facility operators and tank vessel owners must have oil spill contingency plans. Those contingency plans form the very heart of the spill prevention and response in Alaska. A contingency plan holder is required to implement the contingency plan. AS 46.04.030 (g).

The duty to respond to an oil spill falls upon the discharger and all other parties responsible for the consequences of a spill. The primary duty, however, to plan and to prepare for a spill response, and to ensure that the response is indeed implemented, belongs to the contingency plan holder.

IV. CONGRESSIONAL AND OTHER STATE ACTIONS

Much of the discussion about limiting response action contractor liability stems from the language set out in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990. The Oil Pollution Act provides that a person is not liable for removal costs or damages in the course of rendering assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan or as directed by the President. This exemption from liability does not apply to: (1) a responsible party; (2) a response under CERCLA; (3) cases involving personal injury or wrongful death; and (4) gross negligence or willful misconduct.

This provision has little legislative history and was added into the Act late in the process. There is a written explanation that expresses the hope that this language would avoid possible deterrence of spill response due to fears of liability. Congress authorized states to adopt their own standards for contractor liability.

The Coast Guard has only just begun considering regulations to implement OPA '90, including the response action contractor provisions. In meetings to discuss the issues, the Coast Guard has stated that it will require a contingency plan holder to demonstrate that it has a contract for performance with any response action contractor the holder intends to rely upon. In order to further provide sufficient assurance that the contractor will indeed perform, the Coast Guard is considering how to define in regulations what it means for the President to "direct" a response and how that "direction" will provide authority over the response action contractor. The Coast Guard has also stated that it will certify response action contractors to guarantee a minimum level of capability and expertise.

Since the federal language was passed, several states have also considered the issue, largely due to the lobbying efforts of the Marine Spill Response Corporation (MSRC), a nationwide catastrophic spill response organization established by the Marine Preservation Association (MPA). The MPA members are oil industry participants who pay dues based upon the amount of oil they ship. MPA, in turn, funds the operations of MSRC. MSRC is establishing 5

regional response centers, but has stated that it currently has plans to locate in Alaska.

Generally, the coastal states considering this issue have limited the liability of response action contractors to gross negligence or intentional misconduct. These states usually put some conditions on that liability limit, such as requiring that the response action contractor's activities be consistent with the national or state contingency plans or with orders of the state or federal on-scene coordinator. Four states (California, Texas, Washington, and New Jersey) require that response action contractors be certified or pre-approved by the state. Three states (Florida, Louisiana, and South Carolina) focus the liability limit on volunteers or those acting at the request of government. Only California limits the duration of the liability limit (60 days with a possible extension to 90 days). None of the states limiting liability allow that limit to be used if the contractor is otherwise a responsible party or has a duty to mitigate the effects of a spill.

V. RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS OPERATING IN ALASKA

As Alaska's requirements for spill preparedness have increased, contingency plan holders have had to increase their reliance upon response action contractors to achieve a state of readiness. Contingency plan holders include the anticipated services of response action contractors in the contingency plans they submit for approval. In order to assess the duties owed by those response action contractors and the pros and cons of limiting their liability for the actions they take in responding to a spill, it is important that the different kinds of responders currently operating in Alaska be explored.

A. VOLUNTEERS

Volunteer responders are unpaid individuals or groups which assist during spill response. They are otherwise unconnected with the business of transporting oil or providing response services. Their role in response is very limited and generally task-specific.

B. PROFESSIONAL INDEPENDENT OPERATORS

Professional independent operators operate entirely independently from the parties for whom they provide services. They supply equipment, materials, personnel, and services through contractual arrangements with contingency plan holders or responsible parties. The contracts are either prearranged in the contingency plan or entered "on the spot". The independent operators may be business interests (in various forms, such as corporations, partnerships, sole proprietorships) or "paid volunteers": examples are VECO, Inc.; VRCA Environmental Services, Inc.; Martech USA, Inc.; and Chempro.

The independent operators have no common ownership or management with their clients, the contingency plan holders and responsible parties. They are not otherwise engaged in oil industry activities (eg., production, transportation, etc.).

They are not contingency plan holders in their own capacities nor are they potential responsible parties. When these operators participate in the field response to an oil spill, they do not control or direct the entire field response.

Generally, the professional independent operators will provide services in all areas of the state for spills of both petroleum products and hazardous substances. Their participation in response is governed through their private contractual arrangements with their clients. There is substantial diversity in the terms of these contracts. There may even be substantial differences in the terms one response action contractor negotiates with different clients. Most of the contracts require indemnification (i.e., the client must bear liability for response action contractor conduct causing damages); some for the response action contractor's negligence, others for the response action contractor's gross negligence. Most contracts do not specify the precise services to be performed, but rather recite an agreement to provide generic services when invoked by order of the client.

C. INDUSTRY SPILL RESPONSE COOPERATIVE ORGANIZATIONS

This category consists of organizations formed and financed primarily by contingency plan holders and potential oil spill responsible parties, such as oil terminal facility operators. The organizations -- Alaska Clean Seas ("ACS" - serving onshore and offshore North Slope oil and gas development), Cook Inlet Spill Prevention and Response, Inc. ("CISPRI" - serving Cook Inlet), and Southeast Alaska Petroleum Response Organization ("SEAPRO" - serving southeast Alaska) -- are formed to pool resources to enable contingency plan holders to more economically comply with the state spill response requirements.

These industry spill response organizations take different forms, but whatever their structure, their decisionmaking is controlled by their members. CISPRI is incorporated and its members (not all of whom are oil industry related) vote on management decisions through a Board of Directors. CISPRI's employees, including its management, work directly for CISPRI rather than CISPRI's members. ACS is an unincorporated partnership or joint venture of North Slope oil industry operators. ACS has its own management employees who work for ACS rather than for the industry members of ACS. Except for spill response, neither CISPRI nor ACS engage in any other oil related activities (eg., production, transportation).

These organizations respond predominantly within the geographic area of operation of their members for spills of the types of products handled by their members. ACS and CISPRI, depending upon who the spiller is, sometimes control and sometimes assist in the field response actions for some period of time. SEAPRO assists more in assembling response equipment. The contractual arrangements these organizations have with their members are generally detailed and sophisticated. Contract terms with members include provisions for indemnification of the response action organization for any liability it acquires and a requirement that the client maintain insurance

sufficient to cover some portion of the response action contractor's liability. CISPRI, for instance, requires its members to show at least $10 million in insurance.

D. INDUSTRIES' OWN SPILL RESPONSE OPERATIONS

This category of response action contractors is comprised of the oil industries' own efforts to provide spill response for its own or related activities which could result in oil spills. The chief example is Alyeska Pipeline Service Company.

Alyeska was formed by seven pipeline companies, all subsidiaries of parent oil companies, to be the agent for these companies in operating the Trans-Alaska Pipeline System (TAPS). In 1974, Congress passed the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (TAPAA) which set out the terms and requirements for the construction and operation of the TAPS. The TAPS operators also developed right-of-way agreements with both the state and federal governments. The Act and the agreements set out the terms and conditions upon which the TAPS right-of-way holders may operate.

Although Alyeska calls itself a response action contractor or a "volunteer" (see Alyeska letter of November 20, 1991) in providing spill response services in Prince William Sound and Port Valdez, Alyeska differs from the other categories of response action contractors in many respects. Alyeska, unlike the independent operators or industry spill response organizations, is not a separate entity established to conduct or perform some facet of spill response. Alyeska is fully engaged in other aspects of oil industry activity, as well as operating its response services activities (called "Ship Escort / Response Vessel System" or "SERVS"). Alyeska, also unlike the other types of responders, is a contingency plan holder itself for its own activities along the pipeline and at the Valdez Marine Terminal. Because of these activities, Alyeska is also (again, unlike the other categories of responders) a potential oil spiller.

In its current arrangement with the oil tanker owners and operators calling on the Valdez Marine Terminal, Alyeska has required detailed, complex, and sophisticated contracts before Alyeska will respond to a spill. Once a contract is signed, Alyeska will respond as a contractor, within the designated contract limits, to a spill in Prince William Sound (to Hinchinbrook Entrance) or to a spill in Port Valdez or at the terminal. Alyeska's response in the Sound is limited to the initial 72 hours, after which Alyeska hands over the spill response to the spiller. At the Valdez Marine Terminal, Alyeska holds an oil spill contingency plan for response. However, in that current plan, Alyeska states that "a spill from a tanker is not the responsibility of Alyeska," but that Alyeska will provide response services solely as a response action contractor.

Alyeska's contract to provide spill response services for tankers transiting Prince William Sound include several noteworthy provisions not found in the contracts of other types of response action contractors. First, Alyeska's contract is the only one to explicitly limit response services to an expressed time (the first

72 hours). Second, Alyeska's contract may be terminated on short notice (i.e., no services may be provided) for several listed reasons. Third, Alyeska requires a bond in excess of $1 billion from the tankers for which it provides services. And fourth, Alyeska is the only response action contractor to require complete indemnification from liability for its own actions from the tanker owners and operators, including from its own failure to perform.

As of January, 1992, six companies have response action contracts with Alyeska for tankers operating in Prince William Sound: Arco Marine, Inc., Exxon Shipping Company, BP Oil Shipping Company, U.S.A., Chevron U.S.A., Amerada Hess Corporation, and Tesoro Alaska Petroleum Company. Each of these companies, in turn, has agreements for spill response with tanker owners or operators. Approximately 51 tankers visit the Valdez Marine Terminal on a routine basis. 21 tanker contingency plans to cover these 51 tankers have been conditionally approved by the Department of Environmental Conservation.

Exxon Shipping Company, Arco Marine, Inc., and Chevron U.S.A. hold the contingency plans for tankers they own or operate. The remaining contingency plans are held by tanker owners or operators. All of these plans rely on Alyeska as the initial response action contractor by virtue of Alyeska's response action contracts with the six companies listed above. For example, BP Oil Shipping Company, U.S.A., enters into a contract with Alyeska for Alyeska to be a response action contractor for tankers chartered by BP Oil Shipping. BP Oil Shipping simultaneously enters into a contract with the tank vessel owner or operator in which BP Oil Shipping agrees to handle spill response for that tank vessel. The tank vessel owner or operator submits a contingency plan for state approval that designates Alyeska (through Alyeska's response action contract with BP Oil Shipping) as its principal response action contractor for the first 72 hours following a spill. After 72 hours, either BP Oil Shipping or a combination of BP Oil Shipping and the tanker owner or operator assumes control of the spill response. A chart setting out the Prince William Sound tanker contingency plan coverage is attached as Appendix E.

VI. THE EFFECTS ON DAMAGES RECOVERY IF RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY IS LIMITED

In order to determine whether limiting response action contractor liability is good policy, it is necessary to look at the effects such a limitation would have on the ability of injured parties to recover damages and on the public's ability to count on an effective and timely field response. This section of the report will analyze the effects on damages recoveries from each category of responder. The next section will address the effects on the field response. The Council will discuss the benefits and detriments to limiting liability and suggest solutions to address the detriments identified.

A. RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR FEAR OF LIABILITY

All categories of responders have the same theoretical exposure to liability. Under the common law, response contractors have a duty to exercise

reasonable care so as not to cause injury to another through the contractor's own actions. If the contractor does not exercise the level of reasonable care that a reasonable person would under the circumstances, and if the contractor's actions cause foreseeable injury, the contractor is liable for the damages it causes. This is the basic negligence standard in law. There is some speculation that the contractor could even, under some circumstances, have a duty to compensate injured parties without regard to fault (strict liability), but to date no court has held that to be the case.

Under AS 46.03.823 (the liability limit law in place before HB 196 and which will again be in effect on July 1, 1992 unless new legislation is passed), the contractor will be liable for any negligence, gross negligence (generally thought of as recklessness), or intentional misconduct. A person claiming negligence by the contractor would have to show that the contractor did not act in accordance with generally accepted professional standards and practices. A contractor who does not follow a response plan or a governmental order could be held strictly liable for damages resulting from the contractor's activities, even if there were no showing of negligence.

Under HB 196 (AS 46.03.825), the contractors would be relieved of even the duty to act with reasonable care during the first 15 days of the spill because they would only face liability for gross negligence or intentional misconduct, unless the contractor substantially deviated from an approved contingency plan that the contractor prepared or agreed to adhere to under a contract with a responsible party.

B. RISK OF REDUCED COMPENSATION TO SPILL VICTIMS

Under all of the three provisions of law just described, the parties responsible for the spill retain liability for all damages caused by the spill, including those caused by the response action contractors. However, it is conceivable that injured parties could be left uncompensated by limiting liability of response action contractors. There could be a scenario where the responsible parties could be unknown or insolvent and the negligence of a response action contractor could cause damage for which there would be no one to provide compensation. Although the federally created liability funds offer some measure of relief for injured parties, those proceedings are cumbersome, lengthy, and may not provide full compensation because of the need to spread out the available funds to all those injured.

On the other hand, both sides of this argument tend to have predominantly speculative fears. The contractors fear extensive liability exposure by virtue of merely touching spilled oil. Victims fear that no one will be around to compensate them if some parties have their liability limited. Neither fear has been realized in actual court actions.

Response action contractors have not been held liable for their routine response actions. For victims, the circumstances are few when the response action contractor's negligent conduct will cause demonstrable damages

separate and distinct from those damages caused by the spill itself, and when there are no other responsible parties to pay for the damages. The lack of compensation to victims historically stems from the responsible parties' manipulation of the courts to avoid payment rather than from limiting the liability of response action contractors.

C. BALANCING LIABILITY AND COMPENSATION CONCERNS

Since both liability and damage fears are based upon hypothetical situations, it may be more instructive to look at the type of liability limit provided in law for other persons engaged in similar "emergency" operations. For instance, although the law is not entirely clear on this subject, firefighters and police officers retain liability for their conduct in implementing critical decisions. While there may be immunity from liability arising from a decision to undertake a certain response exercise, the actual implementation of that decision must be undertaken with reasonable care or liability could attach. If response action contractors are not held to the same degree of care as others in implementing their response activities, there is the risk that there will be less incentive to maintain equipment and drill personnel than there might be if there were a consequence for that behavior.

The question then becomes whether there is a sufficient public policy gain from providing an increased protection from liability to justify treating oil spill responders in a manner different from other emergency responders. For the volunteers and independent operators, there is no compelling reason to have them face, even hypothetically, a risk of acquiring liability for the damages caused by a spill because they are otherwise unconnected with the transactions that led up to a spill. However, there is good reason to expect them to perform the services they offer with a degree of care so as not to exacerbate the situation and because they hold themselves out as professionals.

Many of the objections raised to limiting the liability of responders really center on the nature of the particular responder. For instance, responders that are connected through commingled management or finances with contingency plan holders or responsible parties often raise the most concerns. There is a fear that there is a "corporate shell game" being played to hide assets. This is a concern with the industry cooperative organizations and with the industries' own response efforts. The cooperative organizations are generally a collection of shared response assets rather than another realistic "pocket" from which to draw damages. Although the cooperatives' liability fears may be speculative, those fears could deter them from entering into response operations. The broader public benefit may come, therefore, from encouraging the more cooperatively based response efforts, centralizing spill response, setting performance standards to assure a certain level of professionalism, and also requiring the cooperative organizations to respond to "mystery" spills in their geographic areas of operation at the direction of the federal or state on-scene coordinator. This is a particularly useful goal in those areas of the state where spill response preparedness is lowest but spill risks are high, such as Southeast and the Aleutian chain.

These types of joint efforts could amass more equipment and respond more thoroughly than the current system of relying upon individual spillers or contingency plan holders to acquire sufficient response equipment and trained personnel to respond effectively. Providing some relief from the fear of liability could have the benefit of encouraging the formation of pooled response efforts, particularly for spills of unknown origin, in areas currently not well protected. It could also perhaps reduce the insurance rates for such operations and thereby reallocate funds for equipment and personnel.

The industries' own response efforts cause the most concern in the discussion over limiting responder liability. Unlike the cooperatives which have some autonomy (in different degrees) from the responsible parties, this type of responder is virtually indistinguishable to the public from the responsible party. The corporations law allows members of a unified activity, such as producing and transporting oil down a single pipeline, to divide the responsibilities of that activity. Limiting responsibility for breaches of the safe handling of oil along the corporate lines drawn among those participating in that common activity concerns many people, particularly those potentially harmed by a breach of safe handling. Nonetheless, that unified interest in the common activity conducted by the various industry participants does not, in and of itself, negatively affect the ability of an injured party to recover damages in a manner different from the other classes of response action contractors.

In summary, the Citizens' Oversight Council believes that there is at least potentially a public benefit in avoiding any deterrence of spill response due to fears of potential liability and in encouraging pooled response efforts. These goals can be furthered, in part, through limited liability provisions without a particular designated time limit. However, in order to provide assurance that such a limitation does not reduce the incentive to maintain high response standards, there must be a performance requirement written into the law. The Council will address that issue in the next section.

VII. THE EFFECTS ON TIMELY FIELD RESPONSE IF RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY IS LIMITED

The most significant potential effects from limiting the liability of response action contractors arise in the area of ensuring an effective and timely field response to a spill. Response action contractors state that they need limits on their potential liability to encourage them to take response steps. The state and the public likewise need some degree of assurance that, in fact, these response steps will occur.

A. RELIANCE UPON RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

Alaska's spill response system places the primary duty to prepare for and to respond to an oil spill on a contingency plan holder. Contingency plans set out the precise steps that the contingency plan holder will take in response to a spill. The state approves individual contingency plans, inspects the plan holder's operations to ensure that it is indeed capable of responding as

represented in the plan, and drills the plan holder in implementing the plan. The spiller has an obligation to cleanup the spill, but it is the contingency plan which forms the heart of the response operations and assures the public that there is a score for a well-orchestrated response.

After the Exxon Valdez spill, the Legislature substantially increased the requirements for the amount of equipment and personnel a contingency plan holder had to have access to in order to show an acceptable level of preparedness for a spill. Because it would be too expensive for every contingency plan holder to individually acquire all the requisite equipment, contingency plan holders have elected to rely on equipment/personnel suppliers or to form cooperative ventures to demonstrate, in their contingency plans, compliance with the preparedness planning standard. The arrangements for services between contingency plan holders and response action contractors are set out in private contracts to which the state is not a party. The state also exercises no regulatory supervision over the terms of the contracts.

The increased reliance by contingency plan holders upon response action contractors has created a problem for the state in assuring performance under the contingency plans approved by the state. The state's authority to compel implementation of the contingency plan is directed to the contingency plan holder and the spiller (if different from the contingency plan holder). Yet, the key actor to provide the equipment, personnel, and sometimes the expertise to the response is the response action contractor. If that contractor fails to perform for any reason, the entire premise upon which the response rests (ie., implementation of the contingency plan) fails. The state has no authority to direct the response action contractor to perform. The state in that case also lacks any meaningful ability to direct the contingency plan holder to perform because the holder's performance is linked to the response action contractor. Arranging for alternative equipment and supplies would consume the critical initial time for effective spill response.

For example, the state believed that Alyeska Pipeline Service Company was the contingency plan holder for vessels carrying TAPS crude in Prince William Sound at the time of the Exxon Valdez spill. The state looked to Alyeska, therefore, to conduct the response in accordance with its approved contingency plan. Alyeska, on the other hand, states that its initial response efforts were conducted on behalf of the spiller who, in Alyeska's view, should be solely responsible for the cleanup. Accordingly, Alyeska almost immediately turned over responsibility for the response activities to Exxon, even though the state objected to that "hand off." Exxon took over the field response approximately 24 hours after the spill. Exxon response officials did not use the Alyeska-prepared Prince William Sound site-specific contingency plan to direct their response activities. Instead, Exxon officials used their own generic spill plan with which the state was unfamiliar. The result was a loss of considerable valuable time in confusion and "reinvention of the wheel."

B. STATE REVIEW OF RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

In short, the heightened reliance upon response action contractors to implement contingency plans, when coupled with provisions to limit the liability for those contractors, could lead to serious confusion in the field, or worse, to a lack of response. In order to ascertain the impact a liability limit might have on this issue, it is necessary first to determine what, if any, duty to respond each of the categories of response action contractors owes.

The volunteers and independent operators, have no statutory duty to respond to an oil spill. They are neither in the class of responsible parties or contingency plan holders. They respond solely at the request and direction of the responsible party, the contingency plan holder, or a governmental entity which separately contracts with them. Whatever duties to assure performance these operators have are found solely in their private contracts and do not accrue to the benefit of the public.

The spill response organizations also have no independent statutory duty to respond to a spill or to implement a contingency plan. However, these organizations are comprised of members who do have that duty and who can control and direct the activities of the response organization. Again, the duties of these organizations are solely delineated in private contracts.

The actual contractual terms among these two types of responders and the contingency plan holders are significantly diverse. The terms and conditions differ dramatically. The Department of Environmental Conservation, when it reviews contingency plans, performs essentially a technical review of the plan's equipment list and deployment plan. DEC does not analyze all the contractual terms to determine if there will indeed be response action contractor performance. DEC staff is not trained to conduct legal reviews and it would be a monumental task to review the detailed response action contracts supporting every contingency plan.

Neither does DEC provide by regulation for response action contractors named in any particular contingency plan to be bound to perform. Provisions in DEC's new oil spill planning and response proposed regulations ask for a demonstration from the contingency plan holder that the contractor will perform and will maintain a state of readiness with all the equipment at its disposal. Yet, DEC does not verify what equipment or skills the response action contractor has and instead relies upon private contracts which the state does not have the ability to review and enforce. The result is that the state lacks control over those who have become the central actors in spill response. If the contractors liability is also limited, there is no provision in law to ensure that even minimum professional standards are maintained. This leads to the conclusion that the state must take some action to enable it : (a) to have criteria by which to readily assess the capability of a proposed response action contractor to perform; and (b) to direct performance in the event of a confused or inadequate response.

This is particularly true because the state's interests in response efforts may differ substantially from the the spiller's or the contingency plan holder's. For instance, a spiller/contingency plan holder could determine that it would rather

pay off liability claims than expend the costs for cleanup. Since the contingency plan holder is responsible for directing the services of the independent operators, the state lacks effective authority to direct a cleanup in a timely fashion. Even for those contingency plans where the initial response is conducted by a cooperative responder, the contingency plan holder is a member of that cooperative's decisionmaking and could at any time call off the response effort. That result is clearly not in the state's interest.

C. RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR CERTIFICATION

Consequently, the Citizens' Oversight Council believes that the current laws authorizing contingency plan holders to contract with response action contractors to carry out contingency plans are not adequate to protect the public when a spill occurs because the response action contractors who, in many cases, are indispensable for the complete implementation of a contingency plan have not been made a full participant in response preparedness requirements. Limiting the liability of a response action contractor, therefore, without fixing this other system weakness, renders the entire contingency plan a mere formality rather than a "living" document.

The Council still believes that public policy is best served by limiting the liability of response action contractors, but simultaneously the system needs to be improved to ensure the performance of both contingency plan holders and the response action contractors these holders rely upon. The Council recommends that this be done through a response action contractor certification program to be developed and implemented by the Department of Environmental Conservation. The certification program will accomplish the same purpose as the "substantial deviation" provision did in the current version of HB 196.

It is worth noting that the federal government and some coastal states are simultaneously grappling with the issue of response action contractor accountability. In those forums, the liability limitation laws passed, but now regulations are being promulgated in order to ensure that those limitations do provide assurance of a bold response. For instance, the Coast Guard has announced that it will require certification of response action contractors. California requires that the state's spill prevention and response administrator must certify that there is maximum coastal protection through pooled response efforts before response action contractors may enjoy the benefits of limited liability. Alaska's proposed oil spill prevention and planning regulations were promulgated before final responder immunity legislation was addressed. Now, it is advisable for the legislature to establish the basic standard for response action contractor accountability in law to enable DEC to promulgate the best program to achieve that standard.

The Council believes that a certification program for professional response action contractors should include the following elements:

1. No contingency plan holder may rely on a contingency plan submitted for approval upon a response action contractor unless that response action contractor is certified;

2. DEC will certify response action contractors for minimum standards of personnel training and to verify the equipment and services the response action contractor offers and to ensure that response action contractors employ generally accepted professional standards and practices;

3. Once a certified response action contractor is listed, with its consent, upon a contingency plan approved by DEC, that response action contractor subjects itself to the orders of the state on-scene coordinator for performance under that particular contingency plan, regardless of the terms of the private contract between the response action contractor and the contingency plan holder that might provide otherwise. Only response efforts meeting this duty will obtain the limited liability benefits;

4. A certified response action contractor must respond, at state direction, to a spill of unknown origin or for which there is no responsible party (with state guarantee of reimbursement to the response action contractor), except that a regional cooperative will not be required to respond outside their region of operation;

5. Unpaid volunteer responders will not be subject to the certification process;

6. DEC will develop the certification program to maximize coastal protection and to enhance regional response capabilities.

D. ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

Finally, the Council believes that Alyeska differs significantly from other responders because it is at least arguable, for several reasons, that Alyeska has a duty to respond to and abate pollution relating to the operation of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline and, therefore, is not a response action contractor at all. The Council considered the following factors in reaching this conclusion.

First, under the terms of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act of 1973, the holder of the pipeline right-of-way must control and remove any pollution attributable to the activity of the holder, whether the pollution is within or outside the right-of-way corridor. 43 U.S.C. 1653 (b). The holders, all pipeline companies which are subsidiaries of parent oil companies, have made Alyeska their agent. Other sections of that Act impose liability for the damages caused from that pollution. By separately addressing the duties to pay damages and to remove pollution, it appears that Congress was looking for a single entity to oversee pollution control without that entity simultaneously acquiring all the liability for damages. The pollution removal duty is mirrored in provisions of the U.S. Department of the Interior *Agreement and Grant of Right-of-Way for Trans-Alaska Pipeline* with the holders.

The legislative history of these provisions is not conclusive but generally recites the right-of-way holder's obligation to respond to pollution related to the TAPS oil trade, including marine spills. Damages for such spills had to be borne by all responsible parties, but the duty to control and remove the pollution remained with the right-of-way holder. A court construing the language which imposed the duty to remove pollution held Alyeska responsible for cleaning up a pipeline spill caused by a saboteur, even though the spill was not caused by activities conducted by or on behalf of the right-of-way holder. The court found that Congress clearly established the cleanup requirements without regard to fault.

Second, the right-of-way agreement requires Alyeska to have an approved oil spill contingency plan. After the flow of oil began through the Trans-Alaska pipeline, Alyeska submitted and received governmental approval of contingency plans covering spills that might occur from tankers berthed at the Valdez Marine Terminal, or elsewhere in Port Valdez, and in Prince William Sound. Alyeska's 1978 plan stated that Alyeska, as required by the state and federal agreements, would direct cleanup operations resulting from tankers carrying TAPS crude. Subsequent contingency plans reiterated Alyeska's obligation to respond to tanker spills. Following the Exxon Valdez oil spill, Alyeska denied that it was required to respond to tanker spills in Prince William Sound. Alyeska now states that it is a "volunteer" response action contractor for tanker spill response. This issue is important in both the state and federal governments' lawsuits against Alyeska, and as yet is unresolved.

In Alyeska's current position as a "volunteer" response action contractor, it no longer formally submits a Prince William Sound contingency plan for approval with Alyeska as the contingency plan holder. Today, as distinct from years prior to the Exxon Valdez oil spill, tanker owners or operators, rather than Alyeska, submit contingency plans relying upon Alyeska as the principal response action contractor to direct the field response for the first 72 hours. Alyeska's performance is governed by the private response action contracts with the companies which ship oil, most of whom are also members of the TAPS consortium. Some of Alyeska's response action contracts are with contingency plan holders. Others are with intermediaries, such as BP Oil Shipping Company, U.S.A. for vessels it charters. Alyeska does still submit a plan for the pipeline and the Valdez Marine Terminal. However, unlike previous terminal plans, Alyeska now states that it is not responsible for spills of tankers berthed at the terminal.

Third, Alyeska is unlike other response action contractors, because the pipeline companies include the entire costs of spill response in their tariff expenses. 25% of these expenditures are paid by the state through reduced tax revenues. No other category of response action contractor has state financial participation. Furthermore, the vast majority of those response costs relate to the prevention and cleanup of marine tanker spills which might occur at the Valdez Marine Terminal, elsewhere in Port Valdez, and in Prince William Sound rather than on-shore pipeline spills. If Alyeska is solely a volunteer in marine response efforts, the state, despite its 25% share of response costs, has no legal assurance that Alyeska will respond the next time a spill of TAPS oil occurs from

a tanker in Alaska waters. Instead, the public has to rely solely on Alyeska's volunteerism and good faith.

Fourth, Alyeska is physically the hub of all pipeline related activities, unlike other responders which engage in no activities other than response in other regions of the state. Alyeska prescribes tanker operations in its Port Information Manual as the conditions under which tankers may call at the terminal. A tanker's breach of the Manual even excuses Alyeska from performance as a response action contractor.

Fifth, Alyeska essentially occupies a monopoly position in spill response for Prince William Sound. Alyeska has amassed an exemplary spill response operation for which each shipper has paid and continues to pay through tariff costs. Yet, Alyeska unilaterally establishes the terms under which it will provide the service. It would be virtually impossible for these shippers to finance a separate cooperative organization in which they might have a voice on operations, since they would still have to be paying for Alyeska's SERVS operation through tariff rates.

Sixth, Alyeska differs from other responders in the terms of its limited 72 hour response and mandated transition provisions. During the most critical period of response, key personnel will be preoccupied with bringing in and transferring duties to new people.

And finally, as a practical matter, there is considerable confusion about who prepares, submits, and implements contingency plans for the Trans-Alaska Pipeline tankers transiting Prince William Sound. In some cases, there are successive response action contractors and agents (like Alyeska and BP) directing the response, but the only entity the state can actually direct is a distant tanker company (see Appendix E). At best, this system is confusing and lacks a clear line of authority in response. At worst, this system provides no legal assurance that the entity with the spill response equipment (i.e., Alyeska) has a duty to or will indeed respond.

For all of these reasons, the Council recommends that there should be a clear response entity for crude oil traffic in Prince William Sound. This will reduce administrative burdens, clarify field response, reduce confusion in transition requirements, and offer legal assurance, rather than a hope and a promise, that response will occur. The parties responsible for the spill will remain strictly liable for all the damages caused by the spill, but the duty to respond to and to remove the oil will not be spread out confusingly among all those potentially also liable for damages.

Although it is beyond the scope of this report to fully address this topic, the Prince William Sound situation highlights the need to consider whether the state might be better served by a more regionalized approach to spill response. Rather than a system of multiple contingency plans implemented individually, there could be regional cooperatives which would handle all spills in their regions. That cooperative could hold the general contingency plan for spills in

that region, with only individual facility or tanker differences treated separately. The cooperative's only obligation is to the state to adhere to the cooperative's contingency plan. It would not be liable for the damages caused by the spill. DEC would have significantly fewer plans to review and would not have to get involved in checking private contractual arrangements to see if response performance is assured. DEC could also inspect and drill in a far more efficient and focussed manner.

VIII. CONCLUSION

The Council concludes that, on balance, there is a public benefit to granting response action contractors limited liability in order to encourage aggressive spill response. However, just as the response action contractors desire an assurance that they will not face damages liability exposure, the public deserves the assurance that, indeed, an aggressive response will occur, as promised. The current system rests in large part on "volunteerism" and private contracts. Without disputing the good faith of that "volunteerism", there must be more certainty in spill response.

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

APPENDIX A

Issues List

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 562-4376(FAX)

HB 196, SECTION 11, REPORT
RESEARCH PROJECTS

1. OTHER STATE LAWS. This task will compile and examine response action contractor immunity/liability laws in other states. This project will go far beyond merely compiling the statutory language from those states. This project will extensively research the legislative history behind the promulgation of other states' legislation, and will evaluate the immunity provisions in the entire context of any particular state's oil spill prevention and response regulatory structure.

Last session, the legislature did have before it several examples from other states. However, the lack of knowledge into how the particular immunity section fit into the state's overall regulatory structure handicapped the legislature. For instance, California does have a response action contractor immunity provision (60 days) and, therefore, the argument was made that there is no reason for Alaska to be any more strict. What the legislature did not have before it, though, was the fact that California simultaneously created a taxing mechanism with unlimited borrowing authority to enable the state to both respond to a spill and to have access to a fund for damages.

The National Wildlife Federation (which is a member of the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council) has a legal intern, Pat Kingcade, who is available to begin work on this project this summer. When Pat returns to law school, the PWS RCAC Legislative Affairs Committee will see if t can pickup incidental expenses (telephone, mileage, etc.) to enable Pat to continue research. Also, Pat will prepare a proposal for the Vermont Law School to receive classroom credits and grant funds, since the compilation will be a useful addition to the school's environmental law library. Pat will begin the study with the states of California, Oregon, Washington, Texas, and New Jersey.

2. OIL POLLUTION ACT OF 1990 PROVISIONS. This project will examine the response action contractor provision in OPA '90 and its intent, legislative history, and statutory context.

The PWS RCAC will consider funding a research contract through its OSPR Committee because it is information that the RCAC needs for other issues as well.

3. TAPS AUTHORIZATION ACT. This project will research the act and the legislative history to determine whether there was any discussion of Alyeska as a response action contractor or as a responder for tankers operating in the TAPS trade.

The Citizens' Oversight Council will conduct the research.

4. CONTINGENCY PLAN REQUIREMENTS UNDER OPA '90. The implementation of the provisions of OPA '90 for contingency plan response standards may have a major impact on both contractor liability and contingency plan holder status. The role of response action contractors in adhering to contingency plan requirements will be a key issue in the Coast Guard's implementation rules and may have the effect of superseding or rendering moot the state requirements.

The PWS RCAC will consider, through its OSPR Committee, a research contract for this project.

5. RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR ACTIVITY IN STATE. This project will examine who the response action contractors are in Alaska and will identify the geographic areas in which the contractors work, the type of services they provide, their interaction with potential responsible parties and volunteers, etc. This project will describe precisely how oil spill response is happening in the state and what geographical regions may be lacking in response capability.

DEC staff will assemble this data.

6. CONTRACTUAL RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN CONTINGENCY PLAN HOLDER AND RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR. This project would look at the various contracts currently used in the state that describe the legal relationships between the contingency plan holder, a response action contractor, and possibly the state.

The COC will analyze these contracts and their historical evolution, if funding can be acquired.

7. LITIGATION THREAT TO RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS. This will be a brief analysis of whether response action contractors have, in fact, been found liable or sued in Alaska or in other key states for damages for oil spills, when there was no other cause for liability. This will examine both government and private causes of action against entities that operate as response action contractors. This project is important to get a sense of whether the litigation threat is real or speculative.

DEC will request the assistance of the Attorney General's Office for this project.

8. LOCAL GOVERNMENT LIABILITY AS A MEMBER OF A RESPONSE CO-OP. This issue was raised during the legislative hearings last session. If a municipality or other governmental entity, which has sovereign immunity, joins a co-op formed to be a response action contractor, will the municipality retain its immunity against liability?

DEC will request the assistance of the Attorney General's Office for this project.

9. INSURANCE. This project will identify the different types of insurance coverage available for response action contractors, for contingency plan holders, and for oil spill responsible parties in the state. This will help establish the context in which all key players are operating and provide for realistic solutions.

10. STATE OF ALASKA'S POTENTIAL LIABILITY. Many people have questioned whether the state does or should bear some responsibility for spill response as an owner and shipper of crude oil. This project will look into the state's role and status as an owner of oil and its potential liability in order for those public policy questions to be fully examined.

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

APPENDIX B

Research Reports Summary

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

SUMMARY

of

RESEARCH PROJECTS REPORTS

PREPARED BY THE CITIZENS' OVERSIGHT COUNCIL
AS PART OF THE COUNCIL'S REPORT TO THE LEGISLATURE UNDER
SECTION 11 OF HB 196 (Ch. 92 SLA 1991)

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR SUMMARY

REPORT ON RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS
Department of Environmental Conservation 1

LITIGATION THREAT TO RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS
Department of Law 2

THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS AND OTHER PARTIES
Cook Inlet Regional Citizens' Advisory Council 2

TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE AUTHORIZATION ACT
Citizens' Oversight Council 4

THE STATE OF ALASKA'S PARTICIPATION IN SPILL RESPONSE AND PREPAREDNESS IN THE STATE
Citizens' Oversight Council 5

CONTINGENCY PLAN REQUIREMENTS UNDER THE OIL POLLUTION ACT OF 1990
Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council 7

INSURANCE ISSUES RELATED TO SPILL RESPONSE CONTRACTORS
Tesoro Alaska, Inc. 8

LEGISLATIVE HISTORY OF IMMUNITY FOR RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS UNDER THE OIL POLLUTION ACT OF 1990
Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council 8

OTHER STATES' LAWS ON RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY
Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council;
National Wildlife Federation;
Alyeska Pipeline Service Company 9

RESEARCH PROJECTS REPORTS SUMMARY

Each research project report originated from an initial identification of subjects to be addressed to gain a full understanding of response action contractor immunity issues. The following is a summary of the findings of each report. The full text of each research project report is available upon request.

****

Research Project: Response action contractor activity in Alaska

Prepared by: Department of Environmental Conservation

Purpose: To identify the types of response action contractors operating in Alaska and to describe their areas of operation, their interactions and relationships with spillers and other responsible parties, their experiences with claims, and their field response structure.

Summary: There are essentially two types of response action contractors in Alaska -- independent operators and industry spill response organizations. Independent operators supply equipment, materials, and personnel through contractual arrangements with the spiller, governmental agencies, or other responsible parties. The independent operators do not control or direct the field response and have no other contractual, lease, or corporate relationship with the spiller or responsible party.

Industry spill response organizations are formed to pool resources to enable contingency plan holders to most economically comply with the state spill response requirements. The members of the organizations are generally contingency plan holders and may own or operate an oil terminal or tankers, as well as the response organization. The operations of the industry response organizations are to varying degrees controlled by the members. Industry response organizations generally control the field response to a spill for some period of time. Within industry spill response organizations, there are two types: the first are basically cooperatives with a management structure separate from its members (ACS, CISPRI, and SEAPRO), and the second is an operational unit of the industries' agent (Alyeska's SERVS). Only CISPRI is separately incorporated.

The independent operators tend to work throughout the state and handle spills of petroleum products and hazardous substances. The industry response organizations respond to petroleum product spills, predominantly crude oil, within the geographic area of operation of their members.

In a survey of response action contractors, none noted any experience with claims for damages due to spills or alleged negligence of the contractor. The majority of the contractors expressed concern that the potential for claims could deter their operations. All but one contractor required indemnification before services would be provided.

The report concludes that the independent operators are the class of responders most suitable for liability limits. The report asks whether it is appropriate for a response organization created by those with a duty to respond, (i.e., oil terminal and tanker owners) to be afforded that same degree of immunity. The report states that granting such immunity causes confusion for the governmental regulators over who, in fact, controls the field response and provides no assurance that a response will be sustained.

****

Research Project: Risk of litigation and liability exposure for response action contractors

Prepared By: Attorney General's Office, at the request of the Department of Environmental Conservation

Purpose: To analyze the situations where response action contractors have been sued or held liable for damages from oil spills.

Summary: Research indicated that there were no cases in the U.S. where response action contractors were sued or held liable for damages from an oil spill by virtue of their response activities. However, in some maritime casualty cases (not oil spills) a good Samaritan has been held liable for grossly negligent conduct, intentional misconduct, and occasionally negligence. The report raises the possibility that there is some risk of liability, albeit untested, which could cause uncertainty.

****

Research Project: Contractual relationships among response action contractors, contingency plan holders, and the state.

Prepared By: Douglas K. Mertz and G. Thomas Koester, Attorneys at Law, on contract to the Cook Inlet Regional Citizens' Advisory Council

Purpose: To evaluate and analyze the contractual and legal relationships between response action contractors and others in order to determine how liability for damages will be allocated and whether the private contractual relationships affect field response to an oil spill.

Summary: The report first discusses the development of liability laws in Alaska for oil spill damages. The spiller and other statutorily designated responsible parties face strict liability for damages, including those damages caused by the activities of a response action contractor. However, under a good Samaritan law (AS 09.65.091), a person who responds at the request of the government to a declared emergency is immune from strict liability and negligence. HB 196 (AS 46.03.825), passed last year and in effect until July 1, 1992, expands that immunity to responders to an oil spill without the necessity of a governmental

order. The result is that private parties may be unable to recover damages for harms caused by response action contractors if there is no other financially solvent responsible party.

Response action contractors and contingency plan holders also allocate liability for damages between each other through private contractual relationships. There are significant variations in the contracts used by response action contractors and the contingency plan holders for whom they work. Some contracts are extremely complex, while others are relatively simple. Some are specific in the services to be provided; others merely recite that services will be performed as soon as possible. Indemnification provisions were generally in all contracts. Alyeska, CISPRI, and ACS required indemnification for any potential liability. Other response action contractors only required indemnification for their non-negligent activities. Alyeska was the only contractor who also required its subcontractor response action contractors to indemnify Alyeska. Some of the response action contractors require their clients to carry insurance. Only CISPRI and Alyeska specified the amount of insurance -- CISPRI requires $10 million; Alyeska requires $1.2 billion.

The most notable point in reviewing the contracts between response action contractors and contingency plan holders is the lack of uniformity in the terms establishing the performance obligations, the services provided, the scope of indemnification (including insurance provisions), the grounds for contract termination, the degree of control in the field over cleanup operations, and the requirements for consideration.

This wide variation in private contract terms is significant. As the state's requirements for spill preparedness have increased, reliance upon response action contractors to achieve that state of readiness has also increased. Yet, the state's control over cleanup activities is directed to the contingency plan holder or the spiller rather than the response action contractor, who may be actually performing the work in the field.

The state is not a party or third party beneficiary to any of the private contracts. Although the state approves the contingency plans which recite reliance upon response action contractors, the state lacks direct authority over the response action contractor who, in fact, implements the plan. This means that the state has no way to force a response action contractor to comply with its contractual obligations. The report concludes that the state should take some action to ensure state control over response action contractors to avoid the risk that the response action contractor designated in a contingency plan could fail to perform.

The report also concludes that because the legal standard for negligence includes full consideration of the emergency atmosphere in which response action contractors operate, response action contractors are protected from the consequences of crisis decisionmaking and do not face an undue burden by being held to a standard of reasonable care under the circumstances. On the

other hand, the only way to ensure that injured parties will be compensated is to require that response action contractors exercise due care or face liability.

****

Research Project: Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (TAPAA)

Prepared By: Michael J. Frank, Attorney at Law, on contract to the Citizens' Oversight Council

Purpose: To analyze TAPAA to determine whether Congress described the role of Alyeska Pipeline Service Company as a response action contractor for tanker spills in Prince William Sound or as the statutorily obligated responder for spills from tankers operating in the TAPS trade.

Summary: Under the terms of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act of 1973, the holder of the pipeline right-of-way must control and remove any pollution attributable to the activity of the holder, whether the pollution is within or without the right-of-way. 43 U.S.C. 1653 (b). This statutory duty is mirrored in provisions of the U.S. Department of the Interior *Agreement and Grant of Right-of-Way for Trans-Alaska Pipeline* with the holders. The holders, all pipeline companies which are subsidiaries of parent oil companies, have made Alyeska Pipeline Service Company their agent under the agreement.

The report describes considerable Congressional discussion preceding the enactment of TAPAA that recites the right-of-way holder's obligation to respond to pollution, related to the TAPS oil trade, including marine spills. Damages for such spills had to be borne by all responsible parties, but the duty to control and remove the pollution remained with the right-of-way holder. A court construing the language imposing the duty to remove pollution held Alyeska responsible for cleaning up a pipeline spill caused by a saboteur, even though Alyeska argued that the spill was not caused by activities conducted by or on behalf of the right-of-way holder. The report also describes the legislative debate during passage of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990, which discussion ratifies the TAPAA-imposed obligation on Alyeska (as agent for the right-of-way holders) to abate pollution in Alaska related to TAPS.

The right-of-way agreement requires Alyeska to have an approved oil spill contingency plan. After the flow of oil began through the Trans-Alaska pipeline, Alyeska submitted and received governmental approval of contingency plans covering spills that might occur from tankers berthed at the Valdez Marine Terminal, or elsewhere in Port Valdez and in Prince William Sound. Alyeska's 1978 plan stated that Alyeska, as required by the state and federal agreements, would direct cleanup operations resulting from tankers carrying Trans-Alaska Pipeline Service crude. Subsequent contingency plans reiterated Alyeska's obligation to respond to tanker spills. Following the T/V Exxon Valdez oil spill, Alyeska denied that it was required to respond to tanker spills in Prince William Sound. Alyeska now states that it is a "volunteer" response action contractor for

tanker spill response and cleanup. This issue is important in both the state and federal governments' lawsuits against Alyeska, and as yet is unresolved.

In Alyeska's current position as a volunteer response action contractor, it no longer formally submits a Prince William Sound contingency plan for approval with Alyeska as the contingency plan holder. Alyeska now even states in its Valdez Marine Terminal plan that Alyeska is not responsible for spills of tankers berthed at the terminal. Today, as distinct from years prior to the T/V Exxon Valdez oil spill, tanker owners or operators, rather than Alyeska, submit contingency plans relying upon Alyeska as the principal response action contractor which will direct the field response for the first 72 hours. Alyeska charges no initial fee to the tanker owners, operators or charterers with which it enters into response action contracts, but does require $1.2 billion in bonding as part of an indemnification agreement. Alyeska also enters into response action contracts with, among others, corporations such as BP America, Inc., which, in turn, acts as a response action contractor for vessels chartered to carry oil belonging to BP's shipping company. The report raises concerns that immunizing Alyeska or BP from damages as response action contractors may insulate Alyeska, its pipeline owner companies and, in turn, their owners, from tanker oil spill cleanup responsibilities.

Moreover, the report notes that Alyeska, under TAPAA, is unlike an independent response action contractor, because the pipeline companies include the entire costs of the spill response operation in their tariff expenses. The vast majority of those costs relate to the prevention and cleanup of marine tanker spills which might occur at the Valdez Marine Terminal, elsewhere in Port Valdez, and in Prince William Sound. The report questions how costs described as discretionary, i.e., volunteered, can simultaneously be treated as ordinary common carrier expenses entitled to be included in the calculation of the tariffs charged for transporting oil through the TAPS. Furthermore, the report notes that while the State of Alaska indirectly pays for about 25% of these costs, as long as Alyeska is solely a volunteer in response efforts, the state has no legal assurance that Alyeska will respond the next time a spill of TAPS oil occurs from a tanker in Alaska waters. Instead, the public will have to rely on Alyeska's volunteerism and good faith in responding.

****

Research Project: State of Alaska's participation in spill response preparedness through indirect expenditures

Prepared By: Deborah Vogt, Attorney at Law, on contract with the Citizens' Oversight Council

Purpose: To evaluate the state's role and status as an owner of oil in terms of the state's indirect contributions to oil spill response preparedness.

Summary: The state occupies two roles with respect to oil production -- a proprietary role, through which the state retains a royalty interest in oil produced from leases on state land, and a sovereign role, which levies taxes, like the severance tax, and exercises regulatory powers.

The state takes its royalty oil predominantly "in value." When the state takes its royalty oil "in kind," its actual physical possession exists for only an instant before transfer to the royalty purchaser. The state is never in actual possession of the oil and, thus, is not exposed to liability if the oil spills. However, the state's royalty interest places it in substantially the same position as any other producer of oil. Therefore, it is appropriate to consider whether the state should share commensurately in the costs associated with spill preparedness.

In the state's sovereign role, it levies several taxes on oil activities. Through some of those taxing structures, the state indirectly makes expenditures for oil spill response and preparedness. The primary expenditure the state makes is the loss in wellhead value -- and therefore in state royalties and severance taxes -- incurred because spill response expenditures are included in the transportation costs used to arrive at wellhead value.

An Alaska oil producer's liability for the state's royalty is based on the value of the oil at the point of production. Because most Alaska oil is not sold at the point of production, a "net-back" methodology is used to establish this value. Sales in the lower 48 states are netted back to the wellhead by deducting the costs of transporting the oil between Alaska and the market. This methodology means that there is a direct relationship between transportation expenditures (including spill prevention and response expenses) and wellhead value. The revenue effect of transportation expenditures for North Slope crude is approximately 25%. Thus, whenever spill response equipment and operating expenses are included in the costs of transporting oil, state revenues are reduced accordingly, and the state is, in effect, paying 25% of those charges.

The most significant spill-related element in the net-back methodology is the tariff effect of expenditures made by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company. Alyeska's expenditures for spill prevention and response are rolled into the TAPS tariff and have the effect of reducing wellhead value for both severance tax and royalty purposes. Alyeska's actual expenditures to date are $208.3 million with an additional $400 million projected through 1997. Assuming a 25% state revenue effect, the state's share of those expenditures is $152.1 million.

The report concludes that this raises a perplexing issue. The Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act and the Oil Pollution Act require the TAPS right-of-way holder to respond to spills out to the three mile limit. Alyeska states that it believes its role in Prince William Sound is a "volunteer" and that the provisions of its response services are "strictly a matter of commercial contract" between Alyeska (and not the TAPS carriers) and oil shippers. Alyeska does not charge for the spill response activity but requires a large bond. If Alyeska is solely a volunteer, the report questions how it is appropriate for Alyeska to pass the

costs of the spill response activities to the state, the TAPS owner companies, and the pipeline shippers who may not be the beneficiary of the service volunteered. If, however, the costs are appropriate tariff costs, then Alyeska's expenditures and requirements, including bonding, should be subject to review by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as being reasonably necessary and nondiscriminatory.

Finally, the report compares expenditures for spill response and preparedness (and the state's participation in those expenditures) between Cook Inlet and Prince William Sound. Although there are significant differences that make comparison difficult, the Cook Inlet response action contractor (CISPRI) spends considerably more, presumably due to lower volumes, on a per volume basis for spill protection than does the Prince William Sound response action contractor (Alyeska). When the state's participation in these expenditures is factored in, the difference becomes much greater.

****

Research Project: The relationship between a response action contractor and a contingency plan holder under the Oil Pollution Act of 1990

Prepared By: Michele Straube, Attorney at Law, on contract to the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council

Purpose: To determine whether the regulations implementing the Oil Pollution Act will address the issue of response action contractor accountability in adhering to the terms of a contingency plan.

Summary: Under the Oil Pollution Act, a response action contractor faces no statutory liability for its actions, as long as the actions are consistent with the National Contingency Plan. The exceptions are if the contractor is also an owner or operator of the facility or vessel causing the spill, or if the contractor causes response costs or damages due to gross negligence or willful misconduct, or if the contractor causes personal injury or wrongful death.

The federal government will require a contingency plan holder to demonstrate that it has a contract with a response action contractor, but it is as yet unclear what the precise requirements will be. The federal government is considering certifying response action contractors in order to guarantee a minimum level of capability and expertise.

The federal government will address what it means for the President to "direct" a response action in the proposed changes to the National Contingency Plan. Currently, the Oil Pollution Act does not grant the federal government any direct authority over response action contractor activities; the government's only leverage is to give directives to the contingency plan holder who, in turn, presumably would direct the response action contractor to implement the federal order. If the federal government decides to certify response action

contractors, it may gain authority over response action contractors through regulation.

The report raises concern over the following potential scenario: A tanker vessel is owned by a poorly capitalized or shell corporation. The vessel owner's contingency plan shows a contract with a response action contractor. In that contract, the response action contractor reserves the ability to refuse to perform if the spiller is insolvent. If a spill occurs and the response action contractor refuses to respond, the Coast Guard has no way to force a response short of hiring the response action contractor directly. There could be a critical delay in response because the Coast Guard has no direct authority over the response action contractor.

The Oil Pollution Act does not prevent the state from imposing any type of liability on response action contractors. Neither is the state preempted from adopting standards for the relationship between response action contractors and contingency plan holders. However, state standards must not contradict federal requirements.

****

Research Project: Insurance coverage availability

Prepared By: Tesoro Alaska, Inc.

Purpose: To identify the types and costs of insurance coverage available for response action contractors.

Summary: There is substantial variability in the availability and costs of insurance coverage for a response action contractor. Costs are based upon the following factors:(1) revenues and/or payroll size; (2) historical loss experience; (3) contractual indemnities and their value; (4) statutory immunities; and (5) the general state of the insurance market. Coverage is generally for:(1) hull and machinery; (2) protection and indemnity risks; (3) real and personal property; (4) comprehensive general liability; and (5) excess liabilities.

Coverage for a spill cooperative, such as CISPRI, with 15 employees and $10 million in capital equipment is estimated at $245,000. Coverage for a general environmental services company offering a variety of response services would be less expensive due to less capital investment.

The report also compares Tesoro's experience with contractual indemnity provisions in its contracts with response action contractors. Tesoro found that the spill cooperatives have much stronger indemnification requirements.

****

Research Project: Response action contractor provision in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990

Prepared By: Gross & Burke, Attorneys at Law, on contract to the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council

Purpose: To examine the response action contractors provision in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 and its intent, legislative history, and statutory context.

Summary: The Oil Pollution Act provides that a person is not liable for removal costs or damages in the course of rendering assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan or as directed by the President. This exemption from liability does not apply to: (1) a responsible party; (2) a response under CERCLA; (3) cases involving personal injury or wrongful death; and (4) gross negligence or willful misconduct.

The version of the Oil Pollution Act which passed the Senate did not include an immunity provision. The House Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries was the first to consider the issue of response action contractor liability. It added a provision limiting liability for a person retained or directed by the President, except for a responsible party, cases of personal injury or wrongful death, gross negligence, or willful misconduct. The committee expressed the hope that this provision would encourage individuals to assist in cleanup operations. The version of the bill which passed the House retained this limited liability provision.

During the conference committee negotiations to reconcile the Senate and House versions of the bills, a Senate conferee proposed language to limit liability for all persons (not just at the direction of the President) who render assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan. Subsequently the conferees agreed to that concept in the language which ultimately became part of the Act. The conference committee explained that it wanted to avoid possible deterrence of prompt spill response because of liability fears. There was no debate or further discussion of this issue.

****

Research Project: Other state's response action contractor provisions

Prepared By: Pat Kingcade, legal intern, on behalf of the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council and the National Wildlife Federation; Alyeska Pipeline Service Company

Purpose: To examine the language of provisions related to response action contractors in other states' laws and the provisions' legislative history and relationships to other oil spill prevention and response laws.

Summary: Connecticut -- Any person who directly or indirectly causes a spill is liable for all costs. No person, firm or corporation which renders assistance in the clean up of a discharge of oil or hazardous substance is liable for civil

damages unless grossly negligent. Immunity does not apply to responsible persons, or persons under a duty to mitigate the effects of a discharge.

California -- Responsible parties are strictly and jointly and severally liable for all damages. Persons, cooperatives and response action contractors are immune from liability for costs, damages or other claims in the course of rendering assistance in accordance with the National Contingency Plan, the state contingency plan, or orders of a state or federal on-scene coordinator, except for gross negligence or willful misconduct, personal injury or wrongful death. This immunity extends only to response personnel whose contracts have been approved by the state and is limited to 60 days but may be extended to a total of 90 days if: (a) the spill is expanding to uncontaminated marine or land resources; (b) it is in the public interest because of dangerous conditions; or (c) no other qualified response action contractor will complete the response effort.

Texas -- A responsible party is liable for response costs and natural resources damages. No person or discharge cleanup organization that voluntarily or pursuant to the National Contingency Plan or the state coastal discharge plan renders assistance is liable for response costs, damages or civil penalties except for gross negligence or willful misconduct. Discharge cleanup operations must be certified by the state.

Washington -- Responsible parties are strictly liable for damages. A person is not liable for removal costs or damages in the course of rendering assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan or as otherwise directed by the federal or state on-scene coordinator. This immunity does not apply to a responsible party, for personal injury or death or for gross negligence or willful misconduct.

Hawaii -- No person is liable for damages, costs, or penalties in the course of rendering assistance in accordance with state law or at the direction of the on-scene coordinator except for gross negligence or intentional misconduct. An additional good Samaritan law provides that any person who in good faith, without remuneration, renders assistance at the scene of a vessel collision, accident or other casualty shall not be liable for any damages resulting from providing or arranging towage or other assistance, except for gross negligence or wanton acts or omissions.

Florida -- Any person, authorized by the state or federal government or by the responsible party, who renders assistance in containing or removing pollutants is not liable for costs, expenses, and damages except for gross negligence or willful misconduct or if the responsible party does not report the spill or does not cooperate with the federal on-scene coordinator. A local discharge cleanup organization shall, upon state request, immediately contain and remove a discharge of unknown origin.

New Jersey -- Persons responsible for a discharge are strictly and jointly and severally liable. Response action contractors are liable upon a showing of

negligence. If the cleanup contractor demonstrates that its actions were in accordance with generally accepted practices and state of the art scientific knowledge and that it utilized the best technology reasonably available, there is a rebuttable presumption that the actions were not negligent. The state may contractually indemnify a discharge cleanup contractor against claims if the state determines that adequate environmental liability insurance is not available or unreasonably priced. Discharge cleanup organizations must register with the state and submit lists of qualified personnel and available equipment.

Maine -- Any person operating an oil terminal facility must obtain a license. Licenses issued to a terminal include any vessels under the control of that facility and vessels that are used to transport oil to and from that facility and that travel within state waters. Any vessel not under the direction or control of a fixed facility must obtain its own license. The licensee must demonstrate satisfactory evidence that it is implementing state and federal plans for control of oil discharges. Licensees are strictly liable for discharges occurring at facilities under their control or from vessels transporting oil to or from that facility within state waters. Responders are not liable in the course of rendering assistance consistent with the National Contingency Plan, a federal or state contingency plan, or as directed by the federal on-scene coordinator, except for personal injury or wrongful death, gross negligence or willful misconduct, or if the responder is the responsible party.

Other States' Response Action Contractor Liability Laws

	CONNECTICUT	CALIFORNIA	TEXAS	WASHINGTON	HAWAII	FLORIDA	NEW JERSEY	MAINE
Spiller obligated to pay damages caused by Response Action Contractors (RAC)	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
RAC liability limited except for gross negligence and intentional misconduct	✔		✔					
RAC liability limited except for gross negligence and intentional misconduct or failure to cooperate with the Federal On-Scene Coordinator (FOSC)						✔		
RAC liability limited except for gross negligence and intentional misconduct if actions are consistent with the National Contingency plan (NCP), the state contingency plan or the FOSC		✔		✔	✔			✔
RAC liability limited except for negligence (defined as use of best of available technology)							✔	
RAC liability limited in duration (60 days)		✔						
Certification of RACs required			✔					
State approval required for RAC's equipment and personnel resources		✔					✔	

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

APPENDIX C

List of Rebuttals / Supplemental Information

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

Rebuttals or Supplemental Information

The following is a list of materials provided to the Citizens' Oversight Council as a response to or comments on the research projects described in the "Summary of Research Projects Reports." Please contact the Citizens' Oversight Council for copies of any of this material.

****

Document: Letter from Tesoro Alaska to the Cook Inlet Regional Citizens' Advisory Council dated November 13, 1991

Commenting on Report: "The Legal Relationship Between Response Action Contractors And Other Parties"

****

Document: Marine Spill Response Corporation comments on Oil Spill Response Contractor Liability Report, dated 1/31/92

Commenting on Report: All research projects

****

Document: Letter from Alyeska to the Citizens' Oversight Council dated 1/30/92 and "Response to Memorandum regarding Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act"

Commenting on Report: "Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (TAPAA)"

Summary: The Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act ("TAPAA"), 43 USC 1651 et. seq., makes the owner/operator of a vessel, not Alyeska or the holders of the right-of-way, strictly liable for any oil spill from that vessel in Prince William Sound. This statutory allocation of liability is consistent with other state and federal laws that make the owner/operator of a vessel responsible for responding to and cleaning up oil spills from the vessel.

TAPAA does not require Alyeska to respond to vessel spills, nor does it make Alyeska or the holders of the right-of-way strictly liable for damages caused by such spills. Indeed, the legislative history of TAPAA demonstrates that Congress rejected proposed statutory language that would have made the holders of the right-of-way strictly liable for vessel spills.

****

Document: "Study of State Laws On Good Samaritan Or Responder Immunity Provisions For Oil Spills", by LeBoeuf, Lamb, Leiby, & MacRae, provided to the Citizens' Oversight Council by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company on 1/30/92

Commenting on Report: Other States' Laws On Response Action Contractor Liability

****

Document: Memorandum on "The Legal Relationship Between Oil Spill Response Action Contractors And Other Parties To An Oil Spill", provided to the Citizens' Oversight Council on 1/31/92 by Alyeska Pipeline Services Company

Commenting on Report: "The Legal Relationship Between Oil Spill Response Action Contractors And Other Parties To An Oil Spill"

****

Document: "Response to HB 196 Report on Response Action Contractors Prepared by the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation", provided to the Citizens' Oversight Council by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company on 1/31/92

Commenting on Report: "HB 196 Report on Response Action Contractors", by Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation - Spill Prevention and Response

****

Document: "Response to Memorandum Relating to Contingency Plan Requirements Under OPA '90", provided to the Citizens' Oversight Council by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company on 1/31/92

Commenting on Report: "Contingency Plan Requirements Under OPA '90"

****

Document: "Response to Memorandum Relating to the State of Alaska's Participation in Spill Response and Preparedness in the State", provided to the Citizens' Oversight Council by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company on 1/31/92

Commenting on Report: "The State Of Alaska's Participation In Spill Response And Preparedness In The State"

Alyeska pipeline SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512, TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-127

January 31, 1992

Response to HB 196 Report on Response Action Contractors Prepared by the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation

Summary

This memorandum incorrectly states that "[n]one of the RACs have had experience with claims for damages due to spills or to alleged negligence***." Page 5. Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") reported that such claims had been asserted in the Exxon Valdez litigation. It is our understanding that Exxon Shipping Company's long term response action contractor, VECO, has also been named as a defendant in virtually all of the spill litigation. Potential liabilities associated with such claims are, therefore, not an imagined concern.

The memorandum also incorrectly asserts that "[o]ther industry response organizations not so structured [to function independently] may not have a relationship similar to RACs. In some cases the owner companies may own and operate an oil terminal, tankers and the response organization." Page 9. However, Alyeska is an initial response action contractor which has agreed to provide initial response services to tanker owners/operators/charterers. Although Alyeska is the common operating agent for the seven holders of the federal and state rights-of-way for TAPS who own the pipeline, terminal, and related properties, none of these companies own tank vessels or consequently hold vessel oil spill prevention and response plans. To answer the agency's rhetorical questions on page 10, Alyeska, as agent for the pipeline owner companies, is under the same contractual obligations to provide initial response services to these tanker owners/operators/charterers as would be any other RAC that signed a response services agreement. The terms of that agreement call for Alyeska to assume responsibility for spill response operations for as long as the first 72 hours following the spill during which time the contracting tanker owner/operator/charterer will assume spill management responsibilities. Hence, during this time, and to the extent it provides continuing response services, Alyeska faces the same risks as other RACs and is entitled to the same immunity from liability available to RACs generally.

LDW:ADEC/cas

Alyeska pipeline SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512 TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-127

January 31, 1992

Response to Memorandum Relating to Contingency Plan Requirements Under OPA '90 Prepared by Michele Straube

Summary

The U.S. Coast Guard's disinclination to force a ". . . RAC [response action contractor] to respond if the Holder [of a contingency plan] did not concur" encourages prompt and aggressive response action, despite suggestions in this memorandum to the contrary. Page 10, footnote 29. If an RAC is aware that the state or federal governments will essentially impose spiller liability for response action if an RAC contracts to provide services to a spiller, the RAC will obviously refuse to offer those services. As noted by the Coast Guard, all of OPA '90's statutory requirements -- strict liability, treble damages, contingency planning, periodic drills -- illustrate the point that it is in the responsible party's best interest to respond to spills and to proceed expeditiously, without objection. Id. OPA '90 and state financial responsibility requirements and the safety net of industry-financed state and federal response funds make the "worst case scenario" (the apparent and simultaneous insolvency of a shipper, its insurance, and state and federal response funds darkly described on page 11) an extremely remote possibility.

Nonetheless, and fueled by this speculation, the memorandum implies that the state should move ahead, despite the recognized uncertainty of federal preemption and constitutional limitations, "by imposing liability on RACs [to bear the costs and liabilities of spill response should a spiller fail to]." Page 15. This step would most certainly defeat the comprehensive approach taken by federal and state governments to, on the one hand, insure prompt, effective response to oil spills, and, on the other, require that costs be borne by the spiller, his evidence of financial responsibility, and, in some cases, oil spill response funds. Unfortunately, the Coast Guards' answer to the "worst case scenario" question seems to have been largely ignored: ". . . the OSC could direct the RAC to implement the approved contingency plan and reimburse the RAC's costs from the Fund." Page 10. In addition, the memorandum fails to consider that the Coast Guard has urged the states to adopt the federal responder immunity standard to insure "the availability of a viable private sector capability to respond to oil spills and their threats . . . [as] an absolutely essential element of a national oil pollution response system." Contractor Immunity Provision: State Oil Spill Laws, Commandant, U.S.C.G. (May 31, 1991).

LDW:straubi/cas

Alyeska pipeline SERVICE COMPANY

'835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512 TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090 25 '27

January 31, 1992

Response to Memorandum Relating to the State of Alaska's Participation in Spill Response and Preparedness in the State Prepared by Deborah Vogt

Summary

This report, as well as several pages of the TAPAA report prepared by Michael J. Frank (pages 34 - 36), is committed in large part to debating whether Alyeska's prevention and initial response services provided to contracting vessel owners/operators/charterers in Prince William Sound are best handled as tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez or as direct charges to vessels which contract for those services. In addition, the Vogt report contains a considerable amount of mathematical analysis which has not been reviewed for accuracy in the short time available .

Alyeska's November 20, 1991, letter which is attached to the Vogt report, explains at some length how and why the TAPS carriers include the costs of Alyeska's Prince William Sound effort in tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez. However, these services are not being provided pursuant to any common carrier obligations of the TAPS carriers or their agent, Alyeska. Personnel and equipment to escort vessels and to respond to spills in Prince William Sound are required by state and federal laws. In the spring of 1989, using a series of emergency orders and Consent Agreements, the State of Alaska compelled Alyeska to develop and provide a tanker escort system and to greatly increase response equipment and personnel beyond what had been approved in 1987. On November 1, 1990 Alyeska's Prince William Sound contingency plan and the 1989 emergency orders and Consent Agreements expired when the state approved vessel contingency plans, held by the owners or operators of those vessels, as required by AS 46.04.030(c). Those approved vessel contingency plans incorporated Alyeska's Prince William Sound Tanker Spill Prevention and Response Plan, whereby Alyeska, as a response action contractor, is committed to provide certain prevention and initial response services to tankers that have a Response Agreement with Alyeska. Up to this point in time, only Alyeska has offered to provide these services. Nothing prevents others from doing so.

These services are ancillary services provided to shippers so that they may continue to handle Alaska North Slope ("ANS") crude oil. As a result, the pipeline may continue to carry ANS crude oil, and provide revenues for state services. The practice of including the costs of those services in tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez is, in fact, an equitable distribution of the costs of those services amongst those who receive them. Finally, the owners of the Trans Alaska Pipeline System are not vessel owners (i.e., shippers). The shipping companies are separate and distinct from the carriers.

Despite Ms. Vogt's suggestion, none of this detracts from Alyeska's status as an initial response action contractor in Prince William Sound, nor does it create some sort of state equity interest in the prevention and response equipment, so as to justify its uncompensated use for a mystery or orphan tanker spill. Alyeska's prevention and response resources are available only for vessels in the TAPS trade that have Oil Spill

Response Services Agreements with Alyeska. Under the terms of the vessels' approved contingency plans, those resources must be available in Prince William Sound, ready to respond. There are only a few exceptions to this requirement; for example a small percentage of the response resources may be sent to other areas for oil spill response with prior DEC approval. AS 46.04.030(o). Moreover, the premise that Alyeska, as agent for the holders of the federal pipeline right-of-way, is liable for tanker spills is flatly wrong as explained in Alyeska's comments to the Frank report.

The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") is authorized to determine whether costs that the carriers record should be included in their cost of service and whether those services are reasonable. However, it does not follow that FERC has the authority to decide whether financial responsibility and insurance requirements are appropriate. We are aware of no basis for Ms. Vogt's statement, at page 18, that FERC has such authority.

LDW:vogt/cas

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

APPENDIX D

Text of 196
(set out pre and post sunset)

HOUSE BILL 196

AN ACT LIMITING LIABILITY FOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS

STRICT, JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES CAUSED BY AN OIL OR HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE SPILLS (SECTION 1 & 3)

* **Section 1.** AS 46.03.822(a) is amended to read:

(a) Notwithstanding any other provision or rule of law and subject only to the defenses set out in (b) of this section and the exception set out in (i) of this section, the following persons are strictly liable, jointly and severally, for damages [TO PERSONS OR PROPERTY, WHETHER PUBLIC OR PRIVATE, INCLUDING DAMAGE TO THE NATURAL RESOURCES OF THE STATE OR A MUNICIPALITY,] and for the costs of response, containment, removal, or remedial action incurred by the state or a municipality, resulting from an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance or, with respect to response costs, the substantial threat of an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance:

(1) the owner of, and the person having control over, the hazardous substance at the time of the release or threatened release; this paragraph does not apply to a consumer product in consumer use;

(2) the owner and the operator of a vessel or facility, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(3) any person who at the time of disposal of any hazardous substance owned or operated any facility or vessel at which the hazardous substances were disposed of, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(4) any person who by contract, agreement, or otherwise arranged for disposal or treatment, or arranged with a transporter for transport for disposal or treatment, of hazardous substances owned or possessed by the person, other than domestic sewage, or by any other party or entity, at any facility or vessel owned or operated by another party or entity and containing hazardous substances, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(5) any person who accepts or accepted any hazardous substances other than refined oil, for transport to disposal or treatment facilities, vessels or sites selected by the person, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance.

* **Sec. 3.** AS 46.03.822 is amended by adding a new subsection to read:

(k) In this section, "damages" include damage to persons or to public or private property, damage to the natural resources of the state or a municipality, and damage caused by acts or omissions of a response action contractor for which the response action contractor is not liable under AS 46.03.823 or 46.03.825.

EFFECTIVE UPON PASSAGE OF HB 196 AND UNTIL JUNE 30, 1992

NEGLIGENCE STANDARD FOR HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS IF ACTIONS ARE NOT CONTRARY TO A RESPONSE PLAN OR ORDER OF THE STATE OR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND THE RESPONDER USED ACCEPTED PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS AND PRACTICES (SECTION 4)

* Sec. 4. AS 46.03.823(a) is amended to read:

(a) A person who is a response action contractor with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance <u>other than oil</u> whose acts or omissions are not contrary to a response plan or order by a state or federal agency having jurisdiction over the release or threatened release is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the release or threatened release unless the release or threatened release is caused by an act or omission of the response action contractor that is negligent or grossly negligent or constitutes intentional misconduct. To show negligence by a response action contractor, a claimant must show that the acts or omissions of the contractor under the response action contract were not in accordance with generally accepted professional standards and practices at the time the response action services were performed.

DEFINITION OF RESPONSE ACTION (SECTION 6)

* Sec. 6. AS 46.03.823(g) is repealed and reenacted to read:

(g) In this section, "response action" means an action taken in connection with the mitigation or cleanup of a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance other than oil, including investigation, evaluation, plan development, mapping and surveying, engineering, design and construction, removal, and equipment provision.

EFFECTIVE UPON PASSAGE OF HB 196 AND UNTIL JUNE 30, 1992

GROSS NEGLIGENCE STANDARD FOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS (SECTION 8)

* Sec. 8. AS 46.03 is amended by adding a new section to read:

Sec. 46.03.825. OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS. (a) A person who is a response action contractor with respect to a release or threatened release of oil whose act or omission is not contrary to an order of the federal or state on-scene coordinator is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the release or threatened release, or from the response action contractor's act or omission in response to the release or threatened release, unless the person bringing a claim against the response action contractor proves by a preponderance of the evidence that

(1) the response action contractor would have been liable for the initial release or threatened release under AS 46.03.822 even if that contractor had not carried out a response action;

(2) the response action contractor acted with gross negligence or intentional misconduct; or

(3) the response action contractor, without approval by the federal or state on-scene coordinator, substantially deviated from an oil spill contingency plan previously approved under AS 46.04.030, and the plan was either prepared by that contractor for a party responsible for the release under AS 46.03.822 or that contractor previously agreed to comply with the terms of that plan under a contract with parties responsible for the release under AS 46.03.822.

(b) The limitation on liability contained in (a) of this section does not apply to

(1) an action for personal injury or death;

(2) an action for damages to tangible personal property not caused by oil; or

(3) an act or omission that occurs more than 15 days after the release.

(c) If the liability of an oil spill response action contractor is not limited under (a) of this section or if the provisions of (a) of this section do not apply because of (b) of this section, the oil spill response action contractor is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the response action contractor's act or omission with respect to a release or threatened release of oil unless the act or omission of the oil spill response action contractor is negligent, grossly negligent, or constitutes intentional misconduct. This subsection does not apply to an oil spill response action contractor who would have been liable for the initial release or threatened release of oil under AS 46.03.822 even if that contractor had not carried out a response action.

(d) In this section, "response action" means an action taken to respond to a release or threatened release of oil, including but not limited to mitigation, clean up, or removal of a release or threatened release of oil.

EFFECTIVE UPON PASSAGE OF HB 196 AND UNTIL JUNE 30, 1992

DEFINES RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACT AND RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR (SECTION 9)

* Sec. 9. AS 46.03.826 is amended by adding new paragraphs to read:

(14) "response action contract" means a written contract or agreement to provide response action with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance entered into by a person with

(A) the department;

(B) another person who has entered into an agreement with the department that provides for response action subject to the department's oversight and control;

(C) a federal agency with jurisdiction over the release or threatened release; or

(D) another person potentially liable for the release or threatened release under state or federal law.

(15) "response action contractor" means

(A) a person who enters into a response action contract with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance and who is carrying out the contract, including a cooperative organization formed to maintain and supply response equipment and materials that enters into a response action contract relating to a release or threatened release;

(B) a person who is retained or hired by and is under the control of a person described in (A) of this paragraph to provide services related to the response action contract; and

(C) a person who acts as a volunteer and is engaged in a response action.

EFFECTIVE UPON PASSAGE OF HB 196 AND UNTIL JUNE 30, 1992

REPORT REQUIRED BY THE CITIZENS' OVERSIGHT COUNCIL (SECTION 11)

• Sec. 11. REPORT. The Citizens Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances (AS 24.20.600) shall review the entire subject of response action contractor civil liability and the status of oil spill contingency plan holders. The review of both subjects shall be completed and a report submitted to the legislature before January 15, 1992. The report must address whether further modifications are necessary to state laws on response action contractor civil liability, and include an analysis of whether the present state laws that require shippers and owners to hold contingency plans and that enable shippers and owners to contract with response action contractors to carry out contingency plans are adequate to protect the public in the event of an oil spill.

EFFECTIVE UPON PASSAGE OF HB 196

STRICT, JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES CAUSED BY AN OIL OR HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE SPILL (SECTION 2)

* Sec. 2. AS 46.03.822(a) is repealed and reenacted to read:

(a) Notwithstanding any other provision or rule of law and subject only to the defenses set out in (b) of this section and the exception set out in (i) of this section, the following persons are strictly liable, jointly and severally, for damages to persons or property, whether public or private, including damage to the natural resources of the state or a municipality, and for the costs of response, containment, removal, or remedial action incurred by the state or a municipality, resulting from an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance or, with respect to response costs, the substantial threat of an unpermitted release of a hazardous substance:

(1) the owner of, and the person having control over, the hazardous substance at the time of the release or threatened release; this paragraph does not apply to a consumer product in consumer use;

(2) the owner and the operator of a vessel or facility, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(3) any person who at the time of disposal of any hazardous substance owned or operated any facility or vessel at which the hazardous substances were disposed of, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(4) any person who by contract, agreement, or otherwise arranged for disposal or treatment, or arranged with a transporter for transport for disposal or treatment, of hazardous substances owned or possessed by the person, other than domestic sewage, or by any other party or entity, at any facility or vessel owned or operated by another party or entity and containing hazardous substances, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance;

(5) any person who accepts or accepted any hazardous substances, other than refined oil, for transport to disposal or treatment facilities, vessels or sites selected by the person, from which there is a release, or a threatened release that causes the incurrence of response costs, of a hazardous substance.

TAKES EFFECT ON JULY 1, 1992

NEGLIGENCE STANDARD FOR ALL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS IF THE RESPONDER USED ACCEPTED PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS (SECTION 5)

• Sec. 5. AS 46.03.823(a) is repealed and reenacted to read:

(a) A person who is a response action contractor with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance whose acts or omissions are not contrary to a response plan or order by a state or federal agency having jurisdiction over the release or threatened release is not civilly liable for injuries, costs, damages, expenses, or other liability that results from the release or threatened release unless the release or threatened release is caused by an act or omission of the response action contractor that is negligent or grossly negligent or constitutes intentional misconduct. To show negligence by a response action contractor, a claimant must show that the acts or omissions of the contractor under the response action contract were not in accordance with generally accepted professional standards and practices at the time the response action services were performed.

TAKES EFFECT ON JULY 1, 1992 (UNLESS NEW LEGISLATION IS ENACTED)

DEFINITION OF RESPONSE ACTION AND RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR FOR OIL AND HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE RELEASES (SECTION 7)

* Sec. 7. AS 46.03.823(g) is repealed and reenacted to read:

(g) In this section,

(1) "response action" means an action taken in connection with the mitigation or cleanup of a hazardous substance release or threatened release, including investigation, evaluation, plan development, mapping and surveying, engineering, design and construction, removal, and equipment provision;

(2) "response action contract" means a written contract or agreement to provide response action with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance, entered into by a person with

(A) the department;

(B) another person who has entered into an agreement with the department that provides for response action subject to the department's oversight and control;

(C) a federal agency with jurisdiction over the release or threatened release; or

(D) another person potentially liable for the release or threatened release under state or federal law;

(3) "response action contractor" means

(A) a person who enters into a response action contract with respect to a release or threatened release of a hazardous substance and who is carrying out the contract, including a cooperative organization formed to maintain and supply response equipment and materials that enters into a response action contract relating to a release or threatened release; and

(B) a person who is retained or hired by and is under the control of a person described in (A) of this paragraph to provide services related to the response action contract.

TAKES EFFECT ON JULY 1, 1992 (UNLESS NEW LEGISLATION IS ENACTED)

REPEALS THE FOLLOWING SECTIONS:
SECTION 10

* Sec. 10. AS 46.03.822(k), 46.03.825, 46.03.826(14), and 46.03.826(15) are repealed.

TAKES EFFECT ON JULY 1, 1992

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

APPENDIX E

PRINCE WILLIAM SOUND
TANKER CONTINGENCY PLAN COVERAGE CHART

POSITION PAPERS OF SUPPORT FOR HB 540

City of Kodiak

City of Kenai

Homer Electric Association, Inc.

Kenai Chamber of Commerce

Resource Development Council

Alaska Clean Seas

Cook Inlet Spill Prevention and Response, Inc.

SEAPRO Southeast Alaska Petroleum Resource Organization

Tesoro Alaska Petroleum Company

North Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Municipality of Anchorage

Victoria Askin, Individual

Cheryle Kent, Individual

Linda White, Individual

Georgia Poyner, Individual

Jackie Ansotegui, Individual

Susan Caswell, Individual

Carolyn Prince, Individual

Sharon Loosli, Individual

Susan Lacey, Individual

Micheal and Claudia Ussery, Individuals

Tiny Schasteen, Individual

Walter L. Gearning, Individual

John W. Lewis, Individual

Curt Rudd, Individual

Dale Greth, Individual

Bill Fallacaro, Individual

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

PRINCE WILLIAM SOUND
TANKER CONTINGENCY PLAN COVERAGE CHART

CAVEAT:

The Citizens' Oversight Council prepared these charts as of January 30, 1992. However, there is no easily available, central source to ascertain who has the legal obligation to respond for any particular tanker. The Council cautions that there may still be some unanswered questions regarding which companies serve certain roles.

The information in these charts was obtained through interviews with: Department of Environmental Conservation (Kevin O'Shea), Tesoro (Damon King), Chevron Shipping (Charlie Lambert), Exxon (R.G. Dragnich), Arco (Jay Kitchener), Atlantis Agency, Inc., (Bill Williams, Joseph Gehegan), BP America (Tom Mullen, Joe Broderich), Keystone Shipping (Ralph Hill, Bruce Benn), Maritime Overseas (George Blake, Mark Lowe), Penn-Attransco (Captain Gilbert). Draft charts were reviewed by these people as well.

The files of the Department of Environmental Conservation were also researched. The Department does not have this information readily available. Instead, it is necessary to research through several files and contingency plans to determine the roles and responsibilities of the various operators and responders. Even then, unfortunately, the information supplied by the Department and by industry differed in many respects. Whenever there was conflicting information, the Council relied upon the information supplied by industry.

APPENDIX E

VESSEL CHARTERER	VESSEL NAME	VESSEL OPERATOR	VESSEL OWNER	C-PLAN HOLDER	AGENT	INITIAL RESPONSE	SECONDARY RESPONSE
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Prince William Sound	Keystone Shipping	Shipco 667	Keystone Shipping	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Alyeska	BP joint w/ Keystone Shipping*
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	OMI Columbia	OMI Corp.	OMI Challenger Transport Co.	OMI Challenger Transport Co.	Ocean Mgt., Inc.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Overseas Alaska	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Intercontinental Bulktank Corp.	Intercontinental Bulktank Corp.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Overseas Boston	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Cambridge Tankers, Inc.	Cambridge Tankers, Inc.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Overseas Chicago	Maritime Overseas Corp.	First Shipmor Assoc.	First Shipmor Assoc.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Overseas Juneau	Maritime Overseas Corp	Juneau Tanker Corp.	Juneau Tanker Corp.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Overseas New York	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Third Shipmor Assoc.	Third Shipmor Assoc.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Overseas Ohio	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Second Shipmor Assoc.	Second Shipmor Assoc.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Keystone Canyon	Keystone Shipping Co.	Shipco 2296, Inc.	Keystone Shipping	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Alyeska	BP joint w/ Keystone Shipping
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Thompson Pass	Interocean Mgt. Corp.	Shipco 2298, Inc.	Interocean Mgt. Corp.	Interocean Mgt. Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Tonsina	Keystone Shipping Co.	Shipco 668, Inc.	Keystone Shipping Co.	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Alyeska	BP joint w/ Keystone Shipping
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	BT Alaska	Marine Transport Line, Inc.	Bankers Trust Company	Marine Transport Line, Inc.	Marine Transport Line, Inc.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	BT San Diego (no longer calling)	Marine Transport Line, Inc.	Bankers Trust Company	Marine Transport Line, Inc.	Marine Transport Line, Inc.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA

VESSEL CHARTERER	VESSEL NAME	VESSEL OPERATOR	VESSEL OWNER	C-PLAN HOLDER	AGENT	INITIAL RESPONSE	SECONDARY RESPONSE
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Brooks Range	Interocean Mgt. Corp.	Shipco 2297, Inc.	Interocean Mgt. Corp.	Interocean Mgt. Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Aspen	Trinidad Corp.	653 Leasing Co.	Trinidad Corp.	Trinidad Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Atigun Pass	Keystone Shipping Co.	Shipco. 6695, Inc.	Keystone Shipping Co.	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Alyeska	BP joint w/ Keystone Shipping
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Glacier Bay	Trinidad Corp.	GNP Barge & Tanker Co.	Trinidad Corp.	Trinidad Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Kenai	Keystone Shipping Co.	Connecticut National Bank	Keystone Shipping Co.	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Alyeska	BP joint w/ Keystone Shipping
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Overseas Arctic	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Overseas Bulktank Corp.	Overseas Bulktank Corp.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Admiralty Bay	Trinidad Corp.	652 Leasing Co.	Trinidad Corp.	Trinidad Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	American Trader	Penn-Attransco Corporation	Penn-Attransco Corporation	Penn-Attransco Corporation	Penn-Attransco Corporation	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
BP Oil Shipping Co., USA	Chesapeake Trader (no longer calling in Alaska)	Penn-Attransco Corporation	Attransco, Inc.	Penn-Attransco Corporation	Penn-Attransco Corporation	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA

* Keystone Shipping provided COC with this information; however, BP said they alone, would provide secondary response.

VESSEL CHARTERER	VESSEL NAME	VESSEL OPERATOR	VESSEL OWNER	C-PLAN HOLDER	AGENT	INITIAL RESPONSE CONTRACT	SECONDARY RESPONSE
N/A	ARCO Alaska	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
N/A	ARCO Anchorage	Arco Marine Inc.	Northern Trust Co.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
N/A	ARCO California	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
N/A	ARCO Fairbanks	Arco Marine Inc.	Bank of America National Trust Savings Assn.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
N/A	ARCO Independence	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
N/A	ARCO Juneau	Arco Marine Inc.	Bankers Trust Co.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
Arco Marine Inc.	M/V Overseas Philadelphia	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Philadelphia Tanker Corp.	Philadelphia Tanker Corp.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
N/A	ARCO Sag River	Arco Marine Inc.	Oil Tankers Leasing Corp.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
N/A	ARCO Spirit	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.
N/A	ARCO Texas	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Arco Marine Inc.	Alyeska	Arco Marine Inc.

VESSEL CHARTERER	VESSEL NAME	VESSEL OPERATOR	VESSEL OWNER	C-PLAN HOLDER	AGENT	INITIAL RESPONSE	SECONDARY RESPONSE
N/A	EXXON San Francisco	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	Alyeska	EXXON Shipping Co.
N/A	EXXON Baton Rouge	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co	EXXON Shipping Co.	Alyeska	EXXON Shipping Co.
N/A	EXXON North Slope	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	Alyeska	EXXON Shipping Co.
N/A	EXXON New Orleans	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	Alyeska	EXXON Shipping Co.
N/A	EXXON Long Beach	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	Alyeska	EXXON Shipping Co.
N/A	EXXON Benicia	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	Alyeska	EXXON Shipping Co.
N/A	EXXON Baytown	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	Alyeska	EXXON Shipping Co.
N/A	EXXON Philadelphia	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	EXXON Shipping Co.	Alyeska	EXXON Shipping Co.

VESSEL CHARTERER	VESSEL NAME	VESSEL OPERATOR	VESSEL OWNER	C-PLAN HOLDER	AGENT	INITIAL RESPONSE	SECONDARY RESPONSE
Amerada Hess Corporation	Southern Lion	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Interocean Tanker Corp.	Interocean Tanker Corp.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
Amerada Hess Corporation	Northern Lion	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Second United Shipping Corp.	Second United Shipping Corp.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
Amerada Hess Corporation	Western Lion	Maritime Overseas Corp.	First United Shipping Corp.	First United Shipping Corp.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
Amerada Hess Corporation	Eastern Lion	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Third United Shipping Corp.	Third United Shipping Corp.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
Amerada Hess Corporation	Mt. Cabrite	Atlantis Agency Corporation	Serpentsea Corporation	Amerada Hess Corporation	Atlantis Agency Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
Amerada Hess Corporation	Saint Lucia	Atlantis Agency Corporation	Swansea Corporation	Amerada Hess Corporation	Atlantis Agency Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA
Amerada Hess Corporation	Seal Island	Atlantis Agency Corporation	Seal Island Shipping Corporation	Amerada Hess Corporation	Atlantis Agency Corp.	Alyeska	BP Oil Shipping Co., USA

VESSEL CHARTERER	VESSEL NAME	VESSEL OPERATOR	VESSEL OWNER	C-PLAN HOLDER	AGENT	INITIAL RESPONSE	SECONDARY RESPONSE
Chevron USA	Chevron Washington	Chevron USA	First Interstate Bank of CA	Chevron USA	Chevron Shipping Co.	Alyeska	Chevron Shipping for Chevron USA
Chevron USA	Chevron Oregon	Chevron USA	First Interstate Bank of CA	Chevron USA	Chevron Shipping Co.	Alyeska	Chevron Shipping for Chevron USA
Chevron USA	Chevron Mississippi	Chevron USA	First Interstate Bank of CA	Chevron USA	Chevron Shipping Co.	Alyeska	Chevron Shipping for Chevron USA
Chevron USA	Chevron Louisiana	Chevron USA	Connecticut National Bank	Chevron USA	Chevron Shipping Co.	Alyeska	Chevron Shipping for Chevron USA
Chevron USA	Chevron California	Chevron USA	First Interstate Bank of CA	Chevron USA	Chevron Shipping Co.	Alyeska	Chevron Shipping for Chevron USA

VESSEL CHARTERER	VESSEL NAME	VESSEL OPERATOR	VESSEL OWNER	C-PLAN HOLDER	AGENT	INITIAL RESPONSE	SECONDARY RESPONSE
Tesoro Alaska Petroleum Company	Overseas Washington	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Fourth Shipmor Assoc.	Fourth Shipmor Assoc.	Maritime Overseas Corp.	Alyeska	Tesoro Alaska Petroleum Company

67

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

APPENDIX F

Summary of Meeting Comments

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

Citizens' Oversight Council Meeting
January 31, 1992

Summary of Public Comments

The Citizens' Oversight Council met on January 31, 1992 to take public testimony regarding liability for oil spill response action contractors. The following is a summary of the comments that were received by the Council.

Tim Robertson, Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council (RCAC)

Tim Robertson testified, as the RCAC representative in the Coast Guard's negotiated rule making for the Oil Pollution Act of 1990, that certification of response action contractors will be part of the federal regulations.

Robertson also noted that California law ties response action contractor liability immunity to achieving maximum protection of the California coast. The administrator in California must certify that this protection has been achieved before response action contractors may receive immunity. The California approach has encouraged response action contractors, co-ops, tankers, and the oil transportation industry to cooperatively design and fund the best system for protection. Liability immunity has not yet been granted to any response action contractors in California. (see attached testimony for detail)

Tim Robertson was asked what type of certification the Coast Guard is considering. He answered that the Coast Guard was presently considering a broad range of options with little agreement at this time. The Working group on certification met for the first time 3 days ago and there is no consensus yet. Robertson listed possible criteria to be used in the certification process: scope of services, type of organization, experience, equipment and maintenance programs, personnel and training, mobilization time and response time and mandatory participation in drills.

It will take some time for certification to be implemented across the United States. At this time the Coast Guard is not making any determinations of the different types of response action contractors for purposes of certification.

Steve Ducca, Marine Spill Response Corporation (MSRC)

Several of the summaries present conclusions with which MSRC does not fully agree. Two of the studies were of particular concern to MSRC because the full effect of OPA 90's many provisions were not stated in the studies: (1) response action contractor provisions in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990; (2) and the summary of other states. The first summary is incomplete. There is no mention of assumption of liability by the responsible party. The second summary is incomplete because it lists only 8 states. In fact, 19 Coastal States have enacted legislation as protective as OPA 90 over the last 18 months.

The purpose of immunity is to promote the public welfare by ensuring that responders will not be inhibited from acting boldly and decisively when confronted with an oil spill. OPA 90 distributes risk between the responders and the spiller making the spiller assume liability for good faith errors made by a responder so long as the responder's acts are consistent with the national contingency plan or at the direction of the Federal On-scene coordinator and the acts do not rise to the level of gross negligence or willful misconduct. There is no responder immunity provided for cases of personal injury or wrongful death. These provisions ensure that the responders act with due care.

Other concerns with the studies include the following:

Page two of the summary, states that "...granting immunity causes confusion for the governmental regulators over who, in fact, controls the field response and provides no assurance that a response will be sustained." MSRC feels that granting such limited immunity encourages a bolder response rather than a potential delay. Under OPA 90 the spiller submits a contingency plan. The responder is controlled through the spiller. If a responsible party (RP) refuses to cooperate there are serious penalties, the responders liability cap is removed and civil penalties up to 25,000 per day.

A second concern is the Straube report summary that states "A tanker vessel is owned by a poorly capitalized or shell corporation. The vessel owner's contingency plan shows a contract with a response action contractor. In that contract, the response action contractor reserves the ability to refuse to perform if the spiller is insolvent." MSRC feels this cannot occur because the federal government requires a certificate of financial responsibility and a $1 billion per incident trust fund has been established when a spiller's liability limits are reached.

MSRC believes the Oversight Council needs to fully consider the federal liability regime that exists three miles off Alaska's coast today as it makes recommendations that might adopt differing standards. MSRC further believes that Alaska should enact the same limited responder immunity provision as OPA 90.

The Council asked if passage of responder immunity would encourage MSRC to come to Alaska. MSRC said it is unrelated. The Council asked if MSRC was

willing to operate in all 8 states outlined in the report. They said yes however they felt California's law has a time limit that they don't think is useful. There was some confusion over the New Jersey law. The Council seemed to have different information than MSRC.

MSRC stated that they felt certification and the demonstration of capability is an indispensable part of the way this nation has to clean up oil.

Steve Peterson, Crowley Maritime

Crowley, believes that the 15 day time limit in HB 196 should be eliminated because of distances response action contractors have to travel and because of the possible delay in responding in remote areas due to distance and weather. It is not reasonable to have a time limit in this state. The Mertz report discusses the worst case scenario where a spiller becomes insolvent. This scenario is precisely the reason why response action contractors need protection. If a spiller becomes insolvent the response action contractors could face financial ruin because they would be liable for simple acts of negligence. Crowley probably would not have responded to the Hyundai spill in October with these types of time limitations.

A member of the Council asked if a contingency plan holder's only asset is the barge and the financial responsibility certification is not valid or the tanker was insolvent, would the response action contractor still respond? Crowley answered that it would probably not risk exposure.

Crowley welcomes certification.

Mike O'Meara, Homer

Response action contractor liability is a complicated issue.

1) A responsible party should not be indirectly shielded by granting liability relief to a response action contractor that is that party's surrogate.

2) Private parties' right to recover damages by harms done by a response action contractor should be protected.

3) State and federal governments must have direct control over all parties in spill response including response action contractors. Indirect control is inadequate.

There is a serious question whether there is real need for HB 196 at all. There is no record of claims against response action contractors. They appear to already be protected.

If legislation stands and relief is granted it should be limited to those contractors that are truly independent.

Ann Rothe, Alaska Regional Representative of the National Wildlife Federation (NWF)

1. NWF is interested in establishing a state and federal regulatory atmosphere that facilitates immediate response to oil spills.

2. In the initial hours of a spill we want to ensure that responder utilizes the most effective system of management and the best available technology.

3. Responders should be held accountable for their actions. Workers should be adequately trained, equipment properly maintained and drills should be held regularly and equipment and manpower described in an approved contingency plan should be immediately available in the event of a spill. We want to ensure that oil spill contingency plans are the central guide for response, not just documents written to meet legal requirements.

4. We want to assure, that in the event of insolvency, that the on-scene coordinator has the ability to direct the contractor that has committed to initial response.

5. We are interested in establishing a regulatory regime that uses local knowledge, resources and volunteers in the event of an oil spill. By not providing immunity to volunteers, it might create a disincentive for residents and volunteers to become actively involved in a spill.

6. We want to ensure that contractors can perform in the manner they indicate and that they have the equipment and resources to respond as indicated in their contracts and that these resources are unencumbered and available for use. We support state and/or federal certification for response action contractors.

7. We want to ensure that any resource damages are adequately compensated and that these resources are fully restored.

The National Wildlife Federation will support immunity if along with immunity there is increased protections provided as outlined above. However, if immunity would result in a less rigorous standard of response with inadequate compensation for resource damages NWF will oppose any legislation that grants immunity.

Capt. Ducca of MSRC says insolvency is very remote. I think you should be aware that the regulations regarding financial responsibility have not yet been finalized.

A member of the Council asked NWF's view on the substantial deviation language? Rothe replied that once a plan is approved the responsible party should be held accountable to the plan; otherwise why involve the public in the review process.

A Council member asked if best available technology should be defined as boiler plate capacity or rather capacity under certain conditions. Rothe responded it should be the latter and the Coast Guard is not interested in looking at boiler plate either.

Scott Sterling, Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council (RCAC)

Sterling is the City of Cordova's representative on RCAC. RCAC is still reviewing all reports.

RCAC will submit comments in writing later, but its main concerns are:

1. A decision must be made whether immunity is necessary at all. There have been no claims experienced resulting from response action contractors responding to spills. Secondly, any cause of action will require that the jury account for the fact that the responder was working in emergency circumstances. The totality of the circumstances would have to be considered before anyone would be held liable. It should not be taken as a given that immunity is desirable.

2. Certification is being given serious consideration by the Coast Guard. RCAC believes certification deserves close scrutiny. Certification provides incentives for better response and improves statewide capability. Devising statewide solutions is appropriate, like the Statewide Coastal Community Co-op. We may have good response capabilities in Prince William Sound, but we don't necessarily have it elsewhere in the state.

3. State and/or Federal government should have direct control over a response action contractor. DEC may or may not be able to ascertain whether a response action contractor is able to respond as set forth in a contingency plan. We need to either (1) budget enough money for regulatory verification or (2) set up certification process as a condition of contingency plan approval so that the response action contractor will provide the services they say they will.

The reports do state realistic scenarios. Crowley's testimony shows that the potential worst case scenario outlined in Michele Straube's report can occur. If the contingency plan holders only asset is the vessel, will the response action contractor have any reason to respond. This should be addressed.

A Council member asked what RCAC thought different types of contractors should have different levels of immunity. Sterling responded that volunteers are trying to protect their livelihood. Immunity should probably granted to a Coastal Communities Cooperative type organization.

Larry Wood, Alyeska Pipeline Service Company

Wood distributed a brochure describing Alyeska's response capabilities, written comments, a position paper on HB 196, and specific comments on the reports done for the Council.

Alyeska is a response action contractor although they do operate the pipeline and the terminal. Neither Alyeska nor the seven owner companies own or operate tankers. Pipeline companies and the shippers are different corporations. Alyeska contracts with tanker owners/operators/charterers to provide initial response to an oil spill. Other response action contractors could provide these services. Alyeska transfers management of a spill response to the responsible party after 72 hours.

Several reports express opinions that response action contractor liabilities ought actually to be increased, not decreased. For example, Mertz and Straube suggest that response action contractors ought to be subject to direct state control in the event of an insolvent spiller. Alyeska feels this will deter response and flies in the face of the scheme to promote quick response and assure that there is someone to pay.

In addition, the worst case scenario described in the Mertz, Straube and Frank reports is remote. It would require the simultaneous insolvency of the spiller, his financial responsibility and the state and federal response funds. These spill funds, financed by the industry, exist to provide a safety net.

There is paradox in the Mertz report. In an orphan spill the state, federal government or a municipality would take over a spill. Why does the state enjoy limited immunity when they respond to a spill but not a private response action contractor? The very occasion you want the response action contractor to respond is where there is no responsible party.

The Frank report recommends that Alyeska not have immunity because the holders of the federal pipeline right-of-way permit are liable for tanker spills in Prince William Sound. Alyeska believes this is incorrect and explains why in their written response.

Judge Holland in the *Exxon Valdez* litigation ruled that people strictly liable under the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act (TAPAA) are the vessel owner and operator and the Trans Alaska Pipeline Liability Fund. Either way, under the terms of most responder laws the responsible party for the spill is not entitled to assert limited immunity as a response action contractor.

In response to the Vogt report, personnel and equipment such as escort vessels are required by state laws and Alyeska has offered to provide these services in absence of anyone else. Alyeska believes that costs for response being included by the TAPS carriers in the tariff charges is an equitable distribution of the costs of those services among those who receive them.

None of this detracts from Alyeska's status as a response action contractor. As the Mertz report points out, if the state owned and used the equipment it would enjoy responder immunity.

The Mertz report is incorrect. Following the passage of HB 196, Alyeska agreed to make changes in how Tesoro demonstrates its capacity to pay for initial response services. Instead of showing financial responsibility through self worth, Alyeska is allowing them to show it through insurance.

Under OPA 90 anyone who provides response receives immunity.

Alyeska believes that a time limit for immunity will not encourage prompt response. This time limit will not encourage prompt response. When there is oil spilled the emergency could exist for some time.

As far as substantial deviation language in HB 196, Alyeska feels that the difficulty with the language is that it is difficult to put everything in writing. The legislature requested that this language be reviewed by the Council.

Alyeska disagrees that immunity should be granted only with adoption of certification. DEC already has authority to oversee what a response action contractor is doing. The state has the capability of reviewing plans and reviewing what a response action contractor can provide, as well as require drills. I have not heard any opinions expressed by the department that there is a need for changes in the law. It is better to wait and see what happens at the federal level on certification.

Harry Bader asked, whether Alyeska is required under the right of way agreement to respond.

Wood responded that the Holland decision answered that question.

A Council member requested a copy of the opinion of Judge Holland.

Bader the asked, who is the contingency plan holder? Is it the owner of the cargo, is it the shipper, is it the owner of the ship? We had difficulty finding out this information. Michele Brown added that was difficult to pin down who is obligated to conduct the response. It was hard to track who fit into what categories and who was accountable and who is legally obligated.

Wood responded that the tanker owners and shippers have the responsibility to have a contingency plan. They have contracted with Alyeska. Alyeska stepped forward in the absence of anyone else. After 72 hours the response is transferred to the responsible party. The contracts and the contingency plan are very specific.

Bader then asked, why if Alyeska is a volunteer, during the 15 year period after the right of way agreements were signed, did Alyeska assert that they were obligated to respond and what motivated the change?

Wood replied that after the *Exxon Valdez* spill the state issued the Emergency Order that required Alyeska to develop response capability. However, the order is no longer in effect. DEC has adopted the new arrangement described above.

Bader than asked why, prior to the spill, did Alyeska consider itself obligated as shown in their contingency plan and now they do not?

Wood replied that Alyeska does not believe their position has ever changed. We do not perceive an obligation to respond to tanker spills. There is in TAPAA an indication of who does have that responsibility. How could Alyeska be responsible for a tanker it does not own.

Bader then asked why Alyeska planned to respond to spills without contracts before the spill.

Wood replied that nothing in Alyeska's position has changed. These issues are still in litigation. Alyeska believes that these issues have been resolved by Judge Holland's decision.

Wood added that Alyeska should not be cut out for special consideration for responder immunity.

Kathryn Kinnear stated concern about whether Alyeska being a volunteer response action contractor gives any assurance to the citizens of Alaska? You say those worst case scenarios never happen. But some scenarios are bound to happen that we have not even thought of.

Alyeska responded that the plan holders have to submit a contingency plan, and demonstrate that they have a responsible party to carry it out. DEC has already approved the arrangement in PWS. The spiller has had to demonstrate financial responsibility. Finally, the state and federal funds provide for that worst case scenario. We shouldn't predicate our decisions on remote possibilities.

<u>Sue Libensen. Executive Director Alaska Center for the Environment (ACE)</u>

Legal liability affects response capability. The best response capability available doesn't assure we can pick up much oil. The record around the world is that it is difficult to pick up oil. ACE supports doing anything to increase preventative measures.

If we can trade immunity for protective measures, ACE would perhaps support immunity. She encouraged the Council to look at the techniques used in California.

Response action contractors should not be used as a corporate veil for responsible parties and spillers.

ACE supports certification because we need to ensure that the proposed response in the contingency plans actually exist. DEC needs authority to certify

response action contractors. You should consider the reality of DEC'S ability to certify contractors or oversee response action contractors and contingency plans because of the limitations of the state budget.

ACE questions the ability of the state to oversee 15 or so contingency plans for one facility. ACE supports required memberships in regional co-ops so DEC has the capability to oversee them.

There has been progress at Alyeska. Immunity hangs heavy over industry and it seems to have forced some cooperation in the goal of relieving industry of liability. ACE supports techniques to encourage cooperation and prevention.

Bill Stillings General Manager CISPRI -Cook Inlet

CISPRI supports the immunity standard in OPA 90. It would give the type of protection CISPRI needs to provide response to oil spills in Cook Inlet. The original by-laws provide for CISPRI to respond to any and all spills without regard to ownership. Industry pledged a $1 million fund for orphan spills. However, with uncertainty in response action contractor law we have some concerns about whether it is advisable for CISPRI to respond to mystery spills. Everyone agrees that rapid immediate response is the way to handle an oil spill.

CISPRI does not have a contingency plan. We respond under our member companies contingency plans. We are a key part of their plan. Do we have to wait for the state or feds to assume responsibility of a spill before we can respond?

In the recent Kenai Pipeline spill, under the Incident Command System every decision was a joint state, federal, response action contractor, responsible party and RCAC decision. Are those parties going to be held responsible for actions taken? The Kenai Peninsula Borough has stated that they will have to resign from CISPRI if responder immunity is not passed.

In the KPL spill CISPRI's equipment was on the water for 9 days. So even in a small spill you could pass your 15 days. There was no shoreline impact in this spill.

In the Glacier Bay spill, the general manager of CIRO was sued individually. He was removed from the suit later. To say that response action contractors are not at risk is incorrect.

Kathryn Kinnear asked if CISPRI represents all of the operators in Cook Inlet that are required to have a contingency plan.

Stillings replied that CISPRI only represents 10 member companies that are the major crude oil operators and some clean product operators. There are operators who do not feel it is in their best interest to join CISPRI.

Steve Provant, Department of Environmental Conservation

There is no misunderstanding of our knowledge of the contingency plan holders. We know who the plan holders are, we know who the responsible parties are, we know who the response action contractor is. There is no confusion with DEC. The present contingency plan was conditionally approved first in 1990 and again in June of 1991. During this time, we have worked with and gained experience with both responsible parties and response action contractors. We have evaluated the capabilities of the response action contractors to respond and evaluated the transition management plan. We have gone through that exercise with Exxon, BP, and ARCO and we are doing an exercise with Chevron this March.

There is no confusion with the hierarchy with regard to who ends up being the responsible party.

Gene Burden, Tesoro Alaska

Tesoro is responsible for over 50% of funding of CISPRI and has reservations on responding to mystery spills from non-members in the absence of a state responders immunity law because of the risk of litigation over damages from negligence.

Our position is that responder immunity is good for the state of Alaska. The 8 coastal states in the study have laws similar to the federal immunity in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990. 7 of the 8 states have limited immunity; there are some slight variations in 5 of the states.

Tesoro is one of the companies that transports oil from Prince William Sound. Tesoro is a small company. We made a conscious effort to protect the environment. We ship oil in a hydrostatically loaded vessels, we increased crews,and improved satellite and navigational systems.

Tesoro was faced with demonstrating a $1 billion direct action bond. Tesoro reached a temporary resolution with Alyeska. Passage of HB 196 contributed to our ability to resolve our situation with Alyeska. If the legislature does not pass limited immunity legislation, we may enter into litigation with Alyeska. At this time we have $1.2 billion financial responsibility through insurance.

Insolvency of a tanker is unlikely with the state financial responsibility requirements. Tesoro does not have a choice of response capability in PWS.

Bader asked that why if the state and Federal Financial Responsibility of $212 million is adequate to protect the public, does a Alyeska as a response action contractor require 5 times that amount?

Gene Burden responded that from Tesoro's perspective there have been amiable discussions with Alyeska but they are diametrically opposed as to the appropriateness of the bonding requirement. Alyeska requires a $1 billion

bond if it is provided through self insurance; however, if it is provided through an insurance combination, they require $1.2 billion. $1.2 billion is the maximum insurance available. Alyeska does not take into consideration the type of vessel or the vessel configuration when requiring the financial responsibility. There are indications that the coverage provided by the protection and indemnity clubs may be reduced after their anniversary date. Tesoro is going to continue to try to meet the requirements required by Alyeska but if they are unable to, they may have to litigate.

Leo Hannan asked for clarification of who the contingency plan holder and the vessel owner are.

Burden responded that Tesoro is the charterer. The owner of the vessel is First Shipmor Company who is also the contingency plan holder.

Harry Bader asked why Tesoro is not the contingency plan holder?

Burden responded that the contingency plan holder is the owner of the vessel. Tesoro provides, via contract with Alyeska, a means to allow the contingency plan holder to demonstrate adequate clean up capability.

Bader asked further, if the vessel owner is the contingency plan holder and it has no contractual relationship with Alyeska, does Tesoro, by virtue of chartering the vessel have an arrangement with the contingency plan holder that Tesoro will make an arrangement with Alyeska to be the response action contractor.

Burden responded that that is correct.

Bader asked, if there is a spill, who would DEC go to for response?

Burden replied that an Incident Command System would be set up. Tesoro would be acting on behalf of the ship owner.

Bader asked, if a vessel violates Alyeska's contract by going out of the shipping lanes, for example, can Alyeska terminate the contract?

Burden responded that there are a number of provisions that allow Alyeska to unilaterally discontinue the contract. However, if there is a spill, then Alyeska is contractually committed unless the contract was terminated before the spill. Under the contract, Alyeska will respond for at least 72 hours and give Tesoro 72 hours notice of the termination. The way Tesoro sees it, if the contract is in effect at the time of the spill, response will occur.

Bader asked whether the contract is terminated at the point of violation or terminated by mutual agreement of the two parties? Are the provisions for termination of the contract at the time of the violation or at the time of the spill?

Larry Wood from Alyeska responded, that there is a notice requirement prior to termination of the contract.

Bader asked Alyeska whether it can guarantee that if there is a violation of the response action contract and there is a spill that Alyeska will respond, no matter what?

Wood responded that it was a pretty awesome question. He stated that his understanding was the same as Tesoro's and that he would have to refer to what the contracts say.

Wood stated that the Mertz report was critical of the reasonableness of the $1 billion bonding requirement. He continued to explain that Alyeska has to look at the risks involved. The claims from the Exxon Valdez oil spill are in excess of $50 billion and concern Alyeska as a response action contractor.

Bader asked why the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 financial responsibility requirements are adequate to protect the state, but do not adequately protect the shareholders of Alyeska?

Wood explained the difference between self insurance and shoring up an obligation through a protection and indemnity club. He said that it is unclear to what extent Alyeska is covered by a protection and indemnity club.

Gene Burden added as the final comment that a number of coastal states have been willing to accept protection and indemnity club protection to meet financial responsibility requirements.

Written Comments submitted:

Ken Castner, Homer

The insurance provisions of OPA 90 are not yet in effect. He urged the council to review the provisions of OPA 90 specifically, sections 1002, 1003, 1004 and 1005.

If a response action contractor is controlled by the contingency plan holders, then the response action contractor is merely the response division of a company or consortium of companies.

If granted immunity, would Alyeska have any liability if an *Exxon Valdez* spill occured again. Did Alyeska's conduct constitute gross negligence or willful misconduct?

Date: January 31, 1992 6:58 am PT Item: 500DVWC

From: ROBERTSONT Tim Robertson

To: SLAJER BCSB Research & Marketing

cc: OSPRC Joe Banta
COPELANDT Tom Copeland
GOTTEHRERS Sheila K. Gottehrer
ROBERTSONT Tim Robertson
ROTHEANN Ann Rothe
SAUNDERSP Patti Saunders, RCAC
STERLINGS Scott Sterling

Subj: COC Testimony

Can you please give this to Michele Brown and tell her I would like to testify at the COC hearing today. One thirty your time would be best for me, but I can be available later than that if necessary. Thanks. --TR

JANUARY 31, 1992

MR. CHAIRMAN AND COMMITTEE MEMBERS;

THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TC TESTIFY TO THE CITIZENS OVERSIGHT COUNCIL. I HAVE READ THE SUMMARY OF YOUR REPORT AND SOME OF THE INDIVIDUAL CHAPTERS AND FOUND THEM TO BE VERY INTERESTING. I VERY MUCH APPRECIATE THE WORK YOU ARE DOING AND I LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS.

I'M IN WASHINGTON, D.C. TODAY REPRESENTING THE REGIONAL CITIZENS ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR PWS AT THE NEGOTIATED RULEMAKING (REG NEG) FOR VESSEL RESPONSE PLANS. MY PURPOSE FOR SPEAKING WITH YOU TODAY IS ONLY TO PASS ON INFORMATION. I AM NOT HERE TO REPRESENT ANY POSITIONS OF RCAC.

YOU MAY KNOW THAT THE USCG HAS DETERMINED THAT RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS WILL BE REQUIRED TO BE CERTIFIED AS PART OF THE OPA 90 MANDATED UPDATES TO RESPONSE PLAN REGULATIONS. THE FORM AND DETAILS OF CERTIFICATION ARE BEING DEBATED NOW IN A WORKING GROUP AT THE REG. NEG.

MR. PETE BONTADELLI IS THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA OFFICE OF OIL SPILL PREVENTION AND RESPONSE. PETE IS SERVING WITH ME ON THE RAC CERTIFICATION WORKING GROUP. HE HAS TOLD ME SOME THINGS ABOUT CALIFORNIA'S APPROACH TO RAC LIABILITY RELIEF THAT I DID NOT KNOW AND THOUGH YOU MIGHT BE OF INTEREST TO YOU.

CALIFORNIA LAW TIES RAC LIABILITY IMMUNITY TO ACHIEVING MAXIMUM PROTECTION OF THE COAST. THE LAW GIVES THE AUTHORITY TO THE ADMINISTRATOR TO CERTIFY THAT THIS PROTECTION HAS BEEN ACHIEVED AND ONLY THEN DOES THE IMMUNITY EXIST FOR RACS. AS OF TODAY NO RAC IN CALIFORNIA HAS LIABILITY IMMUNITY BECAUSE THE CERTIFICATION OF MAXIMUM ACHIEVABLE PROTECTION HAS NOT BEEN GIVEN. HOWEVER, THE CERTIFICATION MAY BE GIVEN SOON BECAUSE THIS STRATEGY HAS CAUSED THE RAC COMMUNITY TO WORK TOGETHER TO ACHIEVE COAST WIDE PROTECTION. NO ONE GETS IMMUNITY UNTIL THEY ALL WORK TOGETHER TO GIVE THE STATE MAXIMUM ACHIEVABLE PROTECTION.

THUS THEY HAVE CONVINCED THE SMALL PRIVATE RACS TO WORK WITH THE CO-OPS. THEY HAVE CONVINCED THE FOUR MAJOR CO-OPS TO EXPAND THEIR SCOPE OF COVERAGE TO RESPOND ALONG

THE ENTIRE COAST. THEY HAVE CONVINCED THE CO-OPS TO SIGN MUTUAL AID AGREEMENTS WITH EACH OTHER AND CONTRACTS WITH THE STATE. THEY HAVE CONVINCED THE OIL SHIPPERS TO CHANGE SOME SHIPPING ROUTES TO REDUCE THE RISK OF SPILLS IN AREAS WHICH DO NOT HAVE ADEQUATE LEVELS OF RESPONSE CAPABILITY. FINALLY, THEY HAVE CONVINCED THE OIL INDUSTRY TO ADEQUATELY FUND THE RAC CO-OPS.

SEEMS TO ME THAT CALIFORNIA REALLY GOT SOMETHING IN RETURN FOR GRANTING RAC LIABILITY RELIEF. I'D ENCOURAGE YOU TO CONTACT MR. BONTADELLI FOR CLARIFICATION OF THIS REPORT. HIS PHONE NUMBER IS (916)445-9326.

I'D BE HAPPY TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS YOU MIGHT HAVE.

TIM ROBERTSON
BOX 194, SELDOVIA, AK 99663.

Marine Spill Response Corporation
Comments to

The Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
1/31/92

OIL SPILL RESPONSE CONTRACTOR LIABILITY REPORT

Thank you for the opportunity to be part of the process that will determine Alaska's law concerning a limited immunity for oil spill responders. I'd like to commend the Citizen's Oversight Council and the state for taking the initiative to thoroughly study such a complex matter.

The written specific comments that have been provided separately are linked to the material available to us: The Summary of Research Projects. While several of the summaries present conclusions that MSRC does not agree with, two of the summaries are of principal concern because we feel they may be indicative of a general condition, and that is that the full effect of OPA-90's many inter-linked provisions may not be clearly stated in the Research Summaries. This is important because we believe that the question of a limited responder immunity for Alaska should be addressed in a framework of full understanding of OPA-90.

The two research projects I will comment on are: (1) Response Action Contractor Provisions in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 and (2) other state's response action contractor provisions. The first summary is incomplete in that there is no mention of an absolutely critical element: the assumption of any responder liability (given that certain conditions are met) by the responsible party. The second summary is also incomplete as it lists eight states that have enacted such a statute. The fact is 19 coastal states have enacted

legislation as protective as OPA-90 over the last 18 months. The majority of the six remaining jurisdictions have old "Good Samaritan" legislation that is not in conformance with OPA-90. Furthermore, three national state legislative associations (NCSL, CSG and ALEC) support the federal standard. The point here is that MSRC believes those facts are a powerful testimony of the soundness of OPA-90's provisions as public policy -- yet the full story of how other coastal legislatures have acted is not fully exposed in the research report.

Several statements/conclusions reached in the Research Report Summaries are inaccurate principally because they do not fully recognize the new responsibilities and relationships established for removal (§4201) and planning (§4202) of OPA-90. Understood in context of all of the provisions of OPA-90, it is clear that the purpose of the immunity is to promote the public welfare by insuring that responders -- no matter who they are or how they are paid, etc.-- will not be inhibited from acting boldly and decisively when confronted with the emergency conditions and potential liability surrounding marine oil spills. I say respectfully, that these provisions do not unreasonably protect responders from negligence. Rather as a matter of sound public policy, OPA-90 distributes risk between responders and the spiller, making the spiller assume liability for good faith errors made by a responder so long as the responder's acts are consistent with the National Contingency Plan, or the acts are at the direction of the federal (or in the case of state law, the Alaska) on-scene coordinator and the acts do not rise to the level of gross negligence or willful misconduct. There is no responder immunity provided in cases of personal injury or wrongful death.

We believe that these provisions go to the heart of the matter of responder performance. They insure that responders act with due care because they are not protected if their acts rise

to gross negligence or willful misconduct. Additional protection is provided to insure that responders will not negligently perform, since only acts consistent with the National Contingency Plan or directed by government officials receive immunity. Since the responsible party is liable for any removal costs and damages that another person is relieved of; and since the provisions of OPA-90 raise limits of liability and make available a $1 billion per incident trust fund as a source of monies for injured parties; there is now a strong incentive for spillers to act immediately with a bold response and not attempt to deflect liability to those whose purpose is to remove oil from Alaskan waters.

In the specific comments provided you will see that we feel that other research projects do not fully explain the important new relationships and responsibilities established in other sections of OPA-90. In the time I have left I would like to mention just two of these because they demonstrate the importance of considering all aspects of OPA-90 before making your recommendations on Alaskan law.

Statement: "The report states that granting such immunity causes confusion for the governmental regulators over who, in fact, controls the field response and provides no assurance that a response will be sustained."

Rebuttal: This statement is not factually correct. Granting such limited immunity encourages a bolder response rather than a potential delay, while lawyers of responders attempt to determine who may be liable for a spill. Under OPA-90, the spiller executes the response in accordance with a previously approved plan; the state is a part of the plan approval process, while state and federal

coordinators control the responder through the spiller. Response and cleanup is sustained until the U.S. Coast Guard, after consultation with the state, determines a site is clean. Federal and/or state on-scene coordinators are directors of the response if they so choose, and response plans now must state how and with what private resources the spiller will respond. If a responsible party refuses to cooperate with directed removal actions there are new, serious penalties available to force compliance; i.e., the responsible party's liability cap is removed and becomes unlimited. Also, failure to comply with a removal order can result in civil penalties of up to $25,000 per day or three times the costs incurred by the federal Oil Spill Liability Trust Fund.

Statement: "The report raises concern over the following potential scenario: A tanker vessel is owned by a poorly capitalized or shell corporation. The vessel owner's contingency plan shows a contract with a response action contractor. In that contract, the response action contractor reserves the ability to refuse to perform if the spiller is insolvent.

Rebuttal: This speculative scenario cannot take place. Under OPA-90 a shipper must provide a Certificate of Financial Responsibility (COFR) to the U.S. Coast Guard up to his limits of liability before being permitted to transport oil in U.S. waters. A $1 billion per incident trust fund has been established when a spiller's liability limits are reached. Moreover, a response plan must be submitted to the U.S. Coast Guard that identifies responders and their capabilities. This plan is subject to unannounced drills and inspections insure

that what is submitted can be executed.

MSRC believes the Citizen's Oversight Council needs to fully consider the federal liability regime that exists three miles off its coast today as it makes recommendations that might adopt differing standards. MSRC further believes that Alaska should enact the same limited responder immunity provision as OPA-90. We look forward to receiving your final full report and to seeing many of you at the legislative hearings in Juneau on February 11 and 12.

Working for the Nature of Tomorrow®

NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION

750 W. Second Ave., Suite 200. Anchorage, AK 99501 (907) 258-4800

COMMENTS OF ANN L.ROTHE
REGARDING RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY
PRESENTED ON BEHALF OF
THE NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION
TO THE
CITIZENS OVERSIGHT COUNCIL ON OIL & OTHER HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES
January 31, 1991

My name is Ann Rothe and I am the Alaska Regional Representative of the National Wildlife Federation. The National Wildlife Federation is the nation's largest conservation education organization. Founded in 1936, the Federation, its 5.4 million members and supporters, and 51 affiliated organizations, work to educate, empower and inspire individuals and organizations to conserve fish, wildlife and other natural resources, to protect the environment, and to build a globally sustainable future. I am here today to present the comments of the Federation in response to the Citizens Oversight Council's request for public input on the question of response action contractor immunity from liability for acts of simple negligence while responding to a oil spill.

I have received copies of the segments of the report on this subject prepared under the auspices of the Council. I have not had the opportunity to thoroughly evaluate these documents, but will be doing so in the next several days. I would like to compliment the Council for compiling a very comprehensive and thought-provoking body of information--a particularly laudable accomplishment considering the lack of funding and time constraints that you faced.

I would like to take this opportunity to present to the Council the interests and concerns of the National Wildlife Federation with regard to oil spill response that precipitates our involvement in the issue of response action contractor liability. While our interests have been very well represented by the Regional Citizens Advisory Council for Prince William Sound, of which we are a member, I thought it important to restate them in this forum.

1) We are interested in a establishing a state and federal regulatory atmosphere that facilitates immediate response to oil spills. As time passes from the moment of initial discharge, the likelihood of successful recovery diminishes exponentially. We want to see a regulatory regime that encourages rapid and effective initial response.

6) We want to insure that response action contractors can perform in the manner they indicate, that they have available the equipment and facilities to respond as indicated in their contracts with responsible parties, that these resources are unencumbered and available for use, and that adequate manpower is trained and available as indicated. To this end, we support state and/or federal certification of response action contractors.

7) We want to insure that any damages to natural resources as a result of an oil spill are adequately compensated, and that these resources are fully restored or replaced.

If the interests and concerns I have articulated can be adequately addressed or even enhanced in a regulatory regime that provides for response action contractor immunity for acts of simple negligence, then we will not oppose legislation that provides such immunity. If, on the other hand, such immunity would result in a less rigorous standard of response with inadequate compensation for lost or damaged resources in the event of a spill, we will oppose any legislation that grants such immunity.

We look forward to working with the Citizens' Oversight Council and other interested parties on this issue. Thank you for the opportunity to express our concerns.

cc: Nancy Hemming, Wildlife Federation of Alaska
Sheila Gottehrer, Regional Citizens Advisory Council
Scott Sterling, RCAC Legislative Affairs Committee

///

Oral Presentation to Citizens' Oversight Council, January 31, 1992
Prepared by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company

- Thank you for the opportunity to provide comment regarding the important issue of improving responder immunity in Alaska.

- We were also pleased to provide research materials regarding the laws of other states and trust that it was useful to the Council's work. We have also provided written comments relating to five reports submitted to as research and thank you for your consideration of them.

- Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") operates and maintains the Trans Alaska Pipeline Service Company ("TAPS") on behalf of seven owner companies.

- The System stretches from Prudhoe Bay on Alaska's North Slope to Valdez where its 1,000 acre marine terminal loads southbound tankers with crude oil.

- Although neither Alyeska nor the pipeline owner companies own or operate tankers, it has contracted with tanker owners/operators/charterers to provide an initial response to an oil spill from their vessels in PWS.

- The State requires that crude oil tankers transiting PWS have oil spill contingency plans. Alyeska developed an initial response plan (the PWS Tanker Spill Prevention and Response Plan) which describes the services it offers to tank vessels as an initial response contractor.

- Other response action contractors could also provide these services.

- Under the terms of the initial response plan and the Oil Spill Response Service Agreements signed with tanker owners/operators/charterers, Alyeska provides the necessary response vessels, equipment, personnel and training to respond to an oil spill for as long as the first 72 hours following a release.

- During this time, management of the response will transfer from Alyeska to the contracting spiller or to the federal On Scene Coordinator.

- To provide these services, Alyeska has chartered escort response vessels, tugs, barges, and an oil spill recovery vessel. It has ocean and rapid deployment boom, seaskimmers, and related response equipment.

- Alyeska has also developed area response centers, placed fishing vessels on contract to supplement response efforts, and prestaged equipment to protect hatcheries and other sensitive areas.

- Escort/response vessels are used for day-to-day escort of loaded tankers as a prevention measure. Vessel crews are drilled in responding to large spills and in employing multi-vessel and multi-boom configurations.

- Several reports express opinions that response action contractor ("RAC") liabilities ought actually to be increased, not limited, when it comes to response action.

- For example, the Mertz and Straube reports suggest that RAC's ought to be subject to direct state control in the event that an insolvent or recalcitrant spiller refuses to finance.

- Imposing spiller liability on RACs to pay for the cost of oil spill response will deter or eliminate spill response, not promote it.

- This notion flies in the face of the comprehensive federal and state schemes to, on the one hand, encourage prompt, bold response action, and, on the other, require that spiller, his insurance, or, in some cases, industry-financed funds pay for it.

- In addition, this possibility described as a worst case scenario in the Mertz, Straube, and Frank reports is admittedly remote. It would depend for example on the simultaneous insolvency of a spiller, his financial responsibility, and federal and state oil spill response funds. Yet, it this possibility which in these individuals opinion ought to fuel a step toward closing out response action by imposing new liabilities.

- A fundamental reason spill funds exist is to provide a safety net for just the dark scenario which is described. But this point seems to have been lost.

- In an interesting paradox, the Mertz report indicates the justification for these new RAC duties and liabilities would be the possibility of all these insolvencies, yet, in the case where a mystery or orphan spill is most likely require a third party response, and the state moves in to do so, it will enjoy limited responder immunity under a separate statute. Why are there different rules for private RACs?

- The Frank report evidently recommends that Alyeska not be entitled to even limited responder immunity because, in this attorney's opinion, the holders of the federal pipeline right-of-way permit are liable for any tanker spills involved Alaska North Slope crude oil. For the reasons explained in Alyeska's written response, this is incorrect.

- Judge Holland in the Exxon Valdez litigation has already ruled that the people strictly liable under the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act are the vessel owner and operator, and the Trans Alaska Pipeline Liability Fund.

- In any event, the terms of most responder immunity laws state quite clearly that a RAC which is otherwise a responsible party for a spill is not entitled to assert limited immunity.

- In our response to the Vogt report, we point out that personnel and equipment to escort vessels and to respond to spills in PWS are required by state laws, and Alyeska has offered to provide those services in the absence of anyone else. The costs of Alyeska's initial response services for tanker owners/operators/charters are included by the TAPS carriers in the tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez. This is an equitable distribution of the costs of those services amongst those who receive them.

- None of this detracts from Alyeska's status as an initial response action contractor in Prince William Sound, nor does it create some sort of state equity in the prevention and response equipment, so as to justify its uncompensated use for a mystery or orphan tanker spill. Interestingly, if the state owned and used that equipment, the Mertz report explains that it would enjoy limited responder immunity in the event of a response.

- Lastly, the Mertz report is incorrect. Following the passage of limited responder immunity law year, Alyeska agreed to make changes in how Tesoro demonstrates its capacity to pay for initial response services. Instead of requiring financial responsibility, that is a demonstration of self-worth, Tesoro now provides this evidence through insurance. Because of the perceived reduction in risk, Alyeska has accepted less in the overall quality of Tesoro's demonstration of that capacity as explained in our written remarks.

- For the balance of our remarks, we will refer to the attached position paper regarding improving responder immunity.

January 31, 1992

Comments on Summary of Research Project Reports
Prepared by the Citizens' Oversight Council
As Part of the Council's Report to the Legislature Under
Section 11 of HB 196 (Ch. 92 SLA 1991)

Presented by:
Gene Burden
Tesoro Alaska Petroleum Company

The Citizens' Oversight Commission ("COC") Report represents the contribution of many interested parties and provides evaluations of the laws of 8 other coastal states as well as the development of the current immunity language under federal law. My comments are limited to these two areas as Tesoro's objective remains very simple.

Tesoro is responsible for over 50% of the funding of the Cook Inlet Spill Prevention and Response, Inc. ("CISPRI") and has great reservations about the deployment of CISPRI for non-CISPRI members in the absence of a state spill responder immunity law. The exposure to risk of costly litigation over alleged damages arising from simple negligence is viewed as a significant detractor from making CISPRI available beyond its own members needs. The COC study results provide no mitigation to this concern and in fact illustrate sufficient bases for pursuing a continuation of limited immunity for responders.

The 8 coastal states evaluated serves to illustrate the preponderance of state actions that have implemented immunity similar to the federal immunity in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990. California, Washington, Hawaii, and Maine all have virtually the same language which provides immunity for simple negligence

provided the actions are consistent with the National Contingency Plan (NCP), the state contingency plan or the federal on-scene coordinator. Connecticut and Texas provide virtually the same immunity with less restriction. Florida's law is also similar and is extended subject to the Response Action Contractor (RAC) cooperating with the federal on-scene coordinator. It is possible to extend this comparison to other coastal states that have addressed this issue and have have adopted the federal standard. I understand that 19 coastal states now have the federal standard.

Tesoro also has an interest in having a final resolution of this matter due to our need to access the Port of Valdez in order to stay in business and continue employment of over 550 Alaskans. Alyeska has the only available initial spill response service in Prince William Sound and has placed a very high level of demonstrated financial responsibility on parties wanting access to that service. The passage of HB 196 prevented a possible interruption to our ability to transport feedstock crude oil since we were unable to meet the Alyeska financial responsibility requirements in effect before the passage of HB 196.

In conclusion, we believe the report provides the legislature with sufficient information to meet the COC responsibilities under HB 196, and in so doing, should facilitate the legislature's prompt resolution of this matter by passing a permanent limited immunity law for response action contractors in Alaska.

Enclosure

OTHER STATES' RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTOR LIABILITY LAWS

FEATURE COMPARED	CONNECTICUT	CALIFORNIA	TEXAS	WASHINGTON	HAWAII	FLORIDA	NEW JERSEY	MAINE
1. Spiller obligated to pay damages caused by Response Action Contractors (RAC)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
2. RAC liability limited except for gross negligence and intentional misconduct	X	X[1]	X	X[2]	X[3]	X[4]		X[5]
3. RAC liability limited except for negligence (defined as use of best of available technology)							X	
4. RAC liability limited in duration		X[6]						
5. Certification of RACs required.			X					
6. State approval required for RAC's equipment and personnel resources		X					X	

1Provided actions are consistent with the National Contingency Plan (NCP), the state contingency plan or the Federal On-Scene Coordinator (FOSC).

2Subject to the same condition as described in Footnote Number 1 above.

3Subject to same limitation as California and Washington (footnotes 1 and 2 above).

4Provided RAC does not fail to cooperate with the Federal On-Scene Coordinator (FOSC).

5Subject to the same limitation as California, Washington, and Hawaii (as described in Footnotes 1,2 and 3 above).

6Duration limited to 60 days following spill with option available to State to extend an additional 30 days.

February 3, 1992

Mr. Harry Bader
Chairman
Citizens Oversight Council

Via Telefax

Dear Council Members:

I would like to offer some comments concerning your review of HB 196.

The first issue concerns the provisions contained in OPA 90, which many of those testifying last Friday wanted the council to embrace. The Council should read carefully the liability provisions in sections 1002, 1003, 1004 and 1005. Section 1003, subsection (b) should be of particular pertinence to the matter you have before you. I'd also mention that the insurance provisions are not yet in effect, and there is some doubt concerning the ability of many shippers finding a willing underwriter.

The second issue is in what constitutes a RAC. Is the RAC an independent company, the sole purpose of which is to attempt to obtain contracts and provide services in responding to oil spills? Is the RAC controlled, beyond the parameters of the contract, directly or indirectly, by the C Plan holders? If it is the latter, I would think that the RAC is merely the response division of a company or consortium of companies, and that the liability of the parent would be all-encompassing.

The third issue, and the question that I haven't seen answered, is whether or not Alyeska would have any liability given the <u>same</u> circumstances as occured following the wreck of the *Exxon Valdez*. Did Alyeska's conduct and response reach the legal presumption of "gross negligence or willful misconduct"?

And, lastly, will the issue even be argued in state court?

I will be available in Homer, via teleconference, today and would be happy to answer any questions you may have.

Sincerely,

Ken Castner

Ken Castner
P.O. Box 558
Homer, Alaska

Alyeska pipeline SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512 TELEPHONE (907) 278 1611, TELEX 090 25 [illegible]

VIA U.S. MAIL AND FACSIMILE

February 4, 1992

Harry R. Bader, Ph.D, Chairman
Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150
Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Re: **Limited Responder Immunity in Alaska**

Dear Chairman Bader:

We appreciate the opportunity to provide additional information to you and the Council prior to your final deliberations regarding the important issue of responder immunity.

1. Time Limit for Response Immunity

You asked for a recommendation on an appropriate time limit for responder immunity during a response to a spill or threat of a spill. The appropriate duration of the limited responder immunity should extend through the entire response as established by the U.S. government and 17 of 24 coastal states plus the Virgin Islands that have considered the issue. The notion of a time limit is unrealistic given the nature of oil spill response operations; so long as spilled oil remains on water or land, ongoing, expeditious action should be encouraged to remove it. No matter how remote, an "emergency" certainly exists for any community threatened by the impact of oil. In addition, the uncertainty when a time limit begins and ends following any particular "release," may deter prompt and continuous response action for a spill or a threat of spill.

For example, when will an arbitrary time limit begin and end for a mystery or orphan spill? What is the liability of a responder who responds to the report of a threatened spill only to discover a slow leak with no objective indication of when it started? As the arbitrary time limit draws to a close, won't responders be encouraged to withdraw? Will other responders be encouraged to enter the response at that time to insure continuity of personnel and equipment? What is the justification for an artificial barrier if the responder's immunity is only limited and

the original spiller is still financially responsible for any liability which a responder is relieved from?

Mr. Mertz also describes HB 196's time limit as "arbitrary." Indeed, crisis will certainly reign "far fewer days in some cases and far more in others." Page 34, Mertz report. Even California, which is the only other state to consider an arbitrary time limitation, recognizes that the initial 60 day period may have to be extended. In short, we urge the Council to avoid endorsing unnecessary and troublesome limitations upon federal and state efforts to ensure the availability of ample response resources when spills occur.

2. Classification of Responders

We understand that the Council may recommend that responders be classified according to how they are organized and funded: immunity would evidently be limited for some, more limited for others, and perhaps entirely unavailable in one case. As you know, discrimination amongst citizens, be they private or corporate, always calls for constitutional and other legal reviews to insure that principles of equal protection and fundamental fairness are not lost in government's efforts to regulate society.

Before legal analyses would even be undertaken, however, it seems clear that this responder classification proposal, if accepted by the legislature, would virtually insure that entire groups of responders may be unnecessarily driven out of the business. Again, the challenge we face is to support, not destroy or deter, the federal and state comprehensive oil spill response schemes by encouraging effective, prompt response efforts no matter who provides any type of care, assistance, or advice, so long as it is consistent with those schemes or government orders.

Dr. Bader, there is no rational basis for treating responders differently, particularly because response action should be encouraged from any source at any time throughout a release. Again, the spiller and his insurance will still be responsible for responder liabilities that are shielded by the proposed statute. Even under the exigencies of a spill response, a responder will only enjoy limited immunity; therefore, we can be assured that his actions will reflect that concern.

Finally, our materials also stress that Alaska should join with other states to adopt uniform laws in this area for the additional reason to promote uniformity of implementation and interpretation amongst the federal government and coastal states. This will, of course, encourage responders to cross state lines, and to loan

equipment and personnel, without suffering delays and uncertainties caused by an unwarranted, restrictive, and, possibly, oppressive limited responder immunity provision in Alaska.

3. Response to ADEC Orders

We understand that, as an apparent price to be paid for limited immunity, the Council may recommend that some response organizations be required, in advance, to agree to accept ADEC orders to respond to mystery or orphan spills in their area of operation.

As you may know, the United States and the State of Alaska have already been granted the authority to take over and arrange for the removal of spilled oil when circumstances call for it. This, of course, is one of the purposes to be served by industry-funded oil spill response funds. We are aware of no situation in Alaska where responders have purposefully failed or refused to provide services for the federal or state governments when requested to undertake or complete a spill response. Consequently, what justification is driving this proposal? Is it so important, and the prospects for the "worst case scenario" erroneously described in some reports to COC so imminent, as to require further limitation of responder immunity in our state? What responder will be in a position, in advance, to agree to provide services to the federal or state governments without also having a specific contract which establishes the type and nature of response, location, equipment and personnel needs, costs and billing arrangements, etc.? If a need for them exists, nothing prevents the state or federal government from negotiating those contracts now.

In short, requiring this and additional requirements as part of the price to be paid by responders for limited immunity promises instead to create confusion, uncertainty, and a reluctance to take action when oil spills occur.

4. The Pipeline Owner Companies Are Not Liable for Tanker Spills

We understand that COC may further recommend that the pipeline owner companies, as holders of the federal right of way permit, and Alyeska, as their operating agent, be directed under state law to respond to any tanker spill in Prince William Sound. We have already explained at some length that Mr. Frank's view that TAPAA already imposes such liability is flatly wrong, but we understand that special legislation may be recommended to "clarify" the matter and adopt Mr. Frank's view as a matter of state law.

Our materials explain that Alyeska operates the Trans Alaska Pipeline System on behalf of seven pipeline companies which own it. None of these own, operate, or charter tankers. Under federal and state law, tanker owners/operators/charterers are responsible for tanker operations, and Alyeska cannot and does not manage or control them. Provision has been made by tanker operators to provide contingency plans and to demonstrate financial responsibility for those operations. In addition to the constitutional and legal issues presented by this proposal, we urge that the Council also recognize that it entirely ignores the comprehensive liability, response, and financial responsibility regime established by Congress and the legislature for tanker operations in our state and elsewhere.

As we have also explained, Alyeska does provide initial response services to tanker owners/operators/charterers, and that this service is described in a plan and in response services agreements. As a contractual matter, tanker owners/operators/charterers must demonstrate financial responsibility to support their contractual commitments, including indemnifying Alyeska against liabilities it faces as a response action contractor. Alyeska must ensure that a shipper with whom it contracts to provide initial response services can provide indemnity for any liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. Without financial responsibility such promises would, of course, be hollow. Financial responsibility (self worth) must be demonstrated in the amount of $1 billion, and Tesoro has been permitted to support its contractual capabilities with a combination of insurance and a corporate guarantee in the total amount of $1.2 billion.

We explained that, after enactment of HB 196 last year, Alyeska created this alternative to its $1 billion financial responsibility requirement. The insurance may consist of $700 million P&I marine insurance coverage for the vessel and $500 million comprehensive general liability coverage that names Alyeska as an additional insured. There is no way that Tesoro could provide a corporate guarantee, bond, or letter of credit, as originally required by Alyeska's financial responsibility standards, for either $1 billion or $1.2 billion. Because of uncertainties associated with coverage of contractor claims against vessel marine insurance, and the added potential difficulty of enforcing insurance coverage generally, the quality of Alyeska's financial protection has diminished substantially. Yet, the parties reached this practical solution to a difficult problem <u>after</u> and <u>because</u> HB 196 passed last year. This insurance alternative will expire when HB 196 sunsets at the end of June, 1992.

Nonetheless, the Council has indicated that it may view this arrangement as "unreasonable," and is concerned that Alyeska may use limited responder immunity to drive this and other TAPS trade tanker operations "out of business." Nothing could be farther from the truth. Alyeska worked diligently with Tesoro to reach a solution to keep it in business, and we need legislative assistance to keep that solution in place.

Although certainly adjusted in Tesoro case because of a perceived reduction in the risks faced by Alyeska when HB 196 passed, the financial responsibility level reflects a careful weighing of the risks which remain. As you know, the limits of liability, and, importantly, the categories of types of damages which can be paid following an oil spill have increased substantially since 1989.

For example, in addition to removal costs, damages listed in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 include damages to natural resources, real or personal property, subsistence use, lost government revenues, loss of profits and earning capacity, and additional public services. State law likewise includes removal and containment costs, civil penalties, and damages related to damage or injury to persons and to public and private property, natural resources, and loss of income and economic benefits. Limited exemptions for responders liability for certain damages exist under both federal and state laws.

In addition, recall that Exxon has expended roughly $4 billion in the costs of containing and cleaning up oil, and resolving federal and state claims associated with the EXXON VALDEZ spill. Additional third party claims faced by it, and Alyeska exceed $50 billion. Ironically, those who suggest that Alyeska's financial responsibility requirement is "unreasonable," must also agree that it is remarkably low in comparison to Exxon's expenditures to date, and in light of the allegations still facing the defendants in federal and state courts.

Under the Oil Pollution Act, there are certain maximum monetary limits on a spiller for liability related to oil discharges. Financial responsibility must be demonstrated to meet this liability. For example, in the case of a tanker in excess of 3,000 gross tons, the liability limit is $1,200 per gross ton, or $10,000,000, whichever is greater. A tanker weighing 200,000 gross tons would have a limit of liability of $240 million under this federal law. However, the liability limit will not apply in the case of violation of an applicable federal safety, construction, or operating regulation, gross negligence, willful misconduct, or failure or refusal to report an incident, provide reasonable cooperation and assistance, or to refuse to comply with a federal order without sufficient cause. An obvious concern is that. to avoid this limitation,

plaintiffs will simply allege that "gross negligence" or the violation of a regulation has occurred as a result of every spill. If the limitation on liability is compromised every time even a minor safety regulation is remotely connected to a spill, the limitation will have little meaning.

And, under state law, there are no limits on the amount of damages that may be assessed against either a spiller or a response action contractor. Financial responsibility requirements, therefore, are set at arbitrary amounts, in the case of a tank vessel, $300, per incident, for each barrel of crude oil storage capacity, or $100,000,000, whichever is greater. Importantly, the financial responsibility apparently extends only to claims asserted by public authorities attributable to cleanup and restoration costs, property damage, assessment of civil penalties, etc.

Thus, using either the federal liability limitation, or the federal and state financial responsibility requirements, as a guide to establish financial responsibility requirements contained in response services agreements is unhelpful and inappropriate. It would leave a responder unprotected.

On the other hand, to promote more certainty when responders and responsible parties are negotiating the terms of financial responsibility provisions, COC may wish to recommend that the legislature adopt meaningful limitations of liability under state law. If enacted, those limitations would be reflected in Alyeska's financial responsibility requirements.

We trust that this information will be useful as the Council considers what recommendations it will present to the legislature. Please let us know if there is additional information which we can provide to assist those efforts.

Sincerely yours,

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

By: Larry D. Wood
Larry D. Wood
Senior Attorney - External Affairs

cc: COC Members
Michele D. Brown, Esq.

Regional Citizens' Advisory Council / 601 West Fifth Avenue, Suite 500 / Anchorage, Alaska 99501-2254 / (907) 277-7222 / FAX (907) 277-4523

February 5, 1992

Mr. Harry Bader, Chair
Citizens Oversight Council on Oil
and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150
Anchorage, Alaska 99503

Dear Mr. Bader:

At your request, the Legislative Affairs Committee of the Prince William Sound Regional Citizens' Advisory Council (RCAC) offers the following comments on the issue of oil spill response action contractor (RAC) liability and immunity as that subjects relates to Alaska law. We caution that our comments are tentative in nature and have not been reviewed or approved by the full RCAC Board of Directors. The RCAC will issue a detailed report containing our official position on all issues under review per House Bill 196 as soon as possible. Nonetheless, we appreciate this opportunity to have our limited comments placed on the record.

(1) Limited Time Period For Immunity

In 1991 the RCAC suggested, along the lines of the California statute, that a thirty day limitation on immunity protection be imposed. We continue to stand by that recommendation.

(2) RAC Certification

Certification by the authorities of RAC capabilities and availability is a reasonable approach to insuring that response plan holders utilize RACs of demonstrable competence. RCAC supports the concept of RAC certification.

(3) Prince William Sound Trade Relationships

RCAC is seriously concerned about the present response structure in Prince William Sound. The attached chart illustrates the confusing and complicated legal relationships between contingency plan holders, the responsible parties and their response action contractors. RCAC also has long-standing, documented concerns about Alyeska's plan to hand off spill response management to the spiller 72 hours after Alyeska's initial response.

While it may be true that the owners of the trans-Alaska pipeline, which are also the owners of Alyeska, do not directly

engage in the business of shipping oil from the Valdez Terminal, the attached chart demonstrates that some of the pipeline owner companies and some of the shipping companies are both owned or controlled by the same corporate parent, e.g., BP.

This complex of parent, subsidiary and sister corporations may or may not be able to work with and through Alyeska to effectively combat a major spill in Prince William Sound - but the fact that the actual contingency plan holder is, in many cases, an entity different from the parent company causes concern over which entity will ultimately respond to spills and be responsible for spill damages.

For its part Alyeska has done a commendable job in assembling a response action force, i.e., SERVS, and worked very hard over the past three years to develop response plans and good working relationships with tanker owners, Alyeska and local residents. Nonetheless, since Alyeska takes the legal position that it is nothing more than a "volunteer" response action contractor for the Prince William Sound tanker trade, there can be no legal assurance that the present arrangement will endure. If for any reason Alyeska's owners decide to relieve themselves from their volunteer obligation, then who will respond when another major spill occurs in the Sound?

It would seem grossly premature to immunize Alyeska from liability as a response action contractor unless and until adequate legal assurances exist to protect the Sound and its residents from another Exxon Valdez. If, as the industry proponents of immunity argue, the purpose of immunity is to encourage prompt and bold response to spills, then it would seem logical to protect the environment and the public interest to legally require the beneficiaries of immunity to respond.

The RCAC is still in the process of studying the reports submitted to the Citizens Oversight Council and we will continue to be active in the development of legislation this year.

If you have any questions regarding our comments, please feel free to call me at 277-3533.

Sincerely,

Scott A. Sterling
Chair, Legislative Affairs Committee
Prince William Sound RCAC

cc: Christopher Gates, RCAC President
Sheila Gottehrer, RCAC Executive Director
Gary Bader, Alyeska Civic Group Liaison

Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150 • Anchorage, Alaska 99503
(907)561-2101 • 561-7538 (FAX)

APPENDIX G

U.S. COAST GUARD POSITION

U.S. Department of Transportation
United States Coast Guard

Commandant
U.S. Coast Guard

2100 Second Street S.W.
Washington, DC 20593-0001
Staff Symbol: G-MEP
Phone: (202) 267-0518

16460

MAY 31 1991

From: Commandant
To: All Flag Officers

Subj: CONTRACTOR IMMUNITY PROVISION; STATE OIL SPILL LAWS

1. Within the past few months a number of State legislatures have considered measures designed to provide limited immunity from certain types of liability for certain persons undertaking oil spill removal actions. In some instances local Coast Guard offices have been requested to provide agency views in either written or oral form to State legislatures or individual legislators.

2. In order to assure consistency in the position expressed in response to such requests, the points outlined below should be used in providing Coast Guard views on legislative measures pertaining to limited immunity for oil spill removal activities.

- The availability of a viable private sector capability to respond to oil spills and their threats is an absolutely essential element of a national oil pollution response system.

- During the course of Congressional deliberations associated with the enactment of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990, the oil spill response industry stressed the importance of limited immunity to its viability.

- As a result of the industry's presentation of these views Congress provided a limited immunity respecting liability "for removal costs and damages which result from actions taken or omitted to be taken in the course of rendering care, assistance, or advice consistent with the National Contingency Plan or as otherwise directed by the President."

- The Coast Guard supports the principle of limited immunity under State law respecting liability for removal costs and damages to the extent that such immunity is necessary to assure a broad-based private sector response capability. The Coast Guard urges that State law immunity provisions be as consistent as possible with the federal immunity provision.

Subj: CONTRACTOR IMMUNITY PROVISION; STATE OIL SPILL LAWS

3. The federal immunity provision is set out at section 311(c)(4) Federal Water Pollution Control Act (33 U.S.C. 1321(c)(4)), as amended by section 4201(a) Oil Pollution Act. Its terms are set out in Enclosure (1). The elements of that provision are:

- Person entitled to immunity - Person, other than a responsible party, providing care, assistance, or advice consistent with the National Contingency Plan or as otherwise directed by the Federal On-Scene Coordinator.

- Liability for which immunity is provided - Liability for removal costs and damages, other than with respect to personal injury or wrongful death.

- When immunity is not available - (1) When the response is under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (42 U.S.C. 9601 et seq.), or (2) when the person is grossly negligent or engages in willful misconduct.

- Person liable when the immunity provision applies - A responsible party, as that term is defined under section 1001(32) Oil Pollution Act (33 U.S.C. 2701(32)).

4. District Commanders are requested to continue their monitoring of state activities within their districts and to apprise program offices of appropriate issues.

J.D. SIPLE

Chief, Office of Marine Safety, Security and Environmental Protection

Encl: (1) Section 311(c)(4) and (6) Federal Water Pollution Control Act

SECTION 311(c)(4) and (6)
FEDERAL WATER POLLUTION CONTROL ACT

(4) EXEMPTION FROM LIABILITY. - (A) A person is not liable for removal costs or damages which result from actions taken or omitted to be taken in the course of rendering care, assistance, or advice consistent with the National Contingency Plan or as otherwise directed by the President.

(B) Subparagraph (A) does not apply -
(i) to a responsible party;
(ii) to a response under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980 (42 U.S.C. 9601 et seq.);
(iii) with respect to personal injury or wrongful death; or
(iv) if the person is grossly negligent or engages in willful misconduct.

(C) A responsible party is liable for any removal costs and damages that another person is relieved of under subparagraph (A).

...

(6) RESPONSIBLE PARTY DEFINED - For purposes of this subsection, the term "responsible party" has the meaning given that term under section 1001 of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990.

ENCLOSURE(1)

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY COMMENTS

ON

IMPROVING LIMITED RESPONDER IMMUNITY

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY
COMMENTS
IMPROVING LIMITED RESPONDER IMMUNITY

DATE	DESCRIPTION OF COMMENTS	TAB
02/10/92	Citizens' Oversight Council Report (Responder Immunity; State Orders; Tanker Spill Responsibility)	A
02/05/92	Changes to Alyeska/Tesoro Agreement After HB 196	B
02/05/92	Alyeska Financial Responsibility Requirement	C
02/04/92	Responses to COC Issues (Time Periods for Response Immunity; ADEC Orders; Tanker Spill Responsibility; Financial Responsibility)	D
01/30/92	Improving Good Samaritan Immunity for Oil Spill Response in Alaska (OPA '90 v. HB 196)	E
01/31/92	Oral Presentation to Citizens' Oversight Council	F
01/31/92	PWS Contingency Plan Arrangements Prior to 03/89	G
01/31/92	Vogt Report (Costs of Alyeska's Prevention & Initial Response Services)	H
01/31/92	Straube Report (Imposing Spill Liabilities on RAC's)	I
01/31/92	ADEC Report (Alyeska as a Response Action Contractor)	J
01/31/92	Mertz Report (Responder Immunity Does Not Reduce Spiller Liability; Purpose of Oil Response Funds; Financial Responsibility Requirements; Changes to Tesoro/Alyeska Agreement After HB 196)	K
01/30/92	Frank Report (TAPAA Does Not Require Alyeska to Respond to Vessel Spills)	L

LDW56/cas

Alyeska pipeline SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET. ANCHORAGE. ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611. TELEX 090-25-127

February 10, 1992

Comments Regarding "Oil Spill Response Action Contractors"

A Report by the Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances

Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") is pleased to provide these comments regarding a report recently submitted to the Alaska State Legislature by the Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances ("COC"). The report is entitled "Oil Spill Response Action Contractors."

COC has developed seven recommendations. Alyeska's comments follow each one.

RECOMMENDATION #1: *The liability standard for oil spill response action contractors may be limited to gross negligence or intentional misconduct, with certain conditions that ensure a reliable response.*

Comments:

- We strongly agree. Even though responders are not liable for spills, without limited immunity, the financial risks and liability exposures associated with oil spill response would deter cleanup contractors, cooperatives, and others from joining into prompt, aggressive action.

- To date, the Virgin Islands and 18 of the 24 coastal states (75%) have adopted responder immunity laws which are substantially similar to the federal model provided in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990.

- The immunity is limited and subject to several conditions. The response action must be consistent with the National Contingency Plan, or federal or state orders. Responders are liable for personal injuries and wrongful deaths, or if they are grossly negligent or engage in willful misconduct. Importantly, the responsible vessel owner, operator, or charterer is liable for any removal costs or damages that responders are relieved of.

- We also strongly agree that this limited immunity ought to be available throughout the response action, and that it not be confined by an arbitrary time limit.

RECOMMENDATION #2: *Professional response action contractors should be certified by the state.*

RECOMMENDATION #3: *A certification program should contain minimum professional standards for response action contractors and direct DEC to establish the criteria by which it can readily assess a response action contractor's capability to perform as stated in a contingency plan.*

RECOMMENDATION #4: *A certification program should authorize DEC to maximize coastal protection and to enhance regional response capabilities through response action contractor certification.*

Comments:

- For the sake of national uniformity, and to avoid inconsistencies (and possible preemption), the state may wish to examine this proposal in greater detail after ongoing U.S. Coast Guard rulemaking on the same subject is completed. If supplemental state standards appear necessary, they may be considered at that time.

- Additionally, pre-certification of response action contractors should not be an additional condition for one group of responders to qualify for limited liability. We must encourage effective, prompt response efforts no matter who provides any type of care, assistance, or advice during an oil spill response, so long as it is consistent with the nation's comprehensive scheme for oil spill response or government orders.

- In addition to the legal and constitutional issues raised by this proposed disparity, an incongruity is immediately apparent. Volunteers who may need the most supervision during a response for their own safety would meet no prequalification requirement. Likewise, state, municipal, and village responders currently enjoy limited immunity for response action without any certification under a separate statute.

- The state's comprehensive contingency planning process already empowers ADEC to insure that response action contractors demonstrate their obligation and availability to respond to a discharge and discharge exercises,

and the readiness and compatibility of their equipment and other spill response resources. These oil spill response personnel must be trained, and demonstrate through drills and inspections their competency to provide immediate, effective response.

- A certification program may even be less effective as an oversight mechanism than spill exercises. ADEC can assure that a RAC is adequately prepared by comparing its response to the role described for it in a response plan. This can be done best through drills.

RECOMMENDATION #5: *Certified response action contractors must be subject to all orders of the state on-scene coordinator during an actual or threatened spill response.*

RECOMMENDATION #6: *Certified response action contractors should respond, when directed by the state on-scene coordinator, to mystery or orphan spills, except that regional cooperatives will not be required to respond outside their region of operation.*

Comments:

- Under the state and federal comprehensive oil spill prevention and response programs, sufficient controls already exist to assure effective response action without direct government control of a planholder's contractors. Moreover, ADEC is authorized to enter into contracts with private organizations to provide the personnel, equipment, or other services or supplies that may be required to respond to mystery or orphan spills. When private contracting is not feasible, it may establish and maintain the cleanup personnel and equipment which are needed at locations in the state.

- State law requires that tank vessel owners, operators, or charterers hold approved oil discharge prevention and contingency plans in order to do business in Alaska. The planholder must demonstrate the ready availability of sufficient personnel, training, equipment, and other resources to prevent, contain, cleanup, and dispose of spilled oil within the parameters of the state's planning standards.

- To augment its own prevention and response resources, a planholder will necessarily sign agreements with response action contractors. The contractors must be identified and their capabilities described. ADEC may test their proficiency and training during drills and inspections. ADEC will

insure that contractors are contractually obligated to respond as part of its plan approval process.

- A planholder must also demonstrate financial responsibility to assure the adequacy of his response and to pay damages. Possible criminal and civil penalties may also be assessed for an inadequate response.

- A planholder is liable for his negligent acts and omissions in directing a spill response. Likewise, by prematurely demanding that it also control a planholder's contractors, the state will share that liability. It must also be prepared to indemnify or immunize planholders and contractors from liabilities they may face by following state orders. Moreover, during the time that the state issues orders, it should suspend imposition of penalties upon the planholder for failure to implement its plan.

- The United States and the State of Alaska have already been granted the authority to take over and arrange for the removal of spilled oil when circumstances call for it. This is one of the purposes to be served by industry-financed oil spill response funds.

- Under the Oil Pollution Act of 1990, the U.S. Coast Guard by delegation is authorized to direct all federal, state, and private actions to remove an oil discharge. State control of response action contractors promises uncertainty and conflict during spill responses.

- Being generally required to respond to mystery and orphan spills would greatly increase the liabilities and risks to which RACs would be exposed. What responder will be in a position, in advance, as an additional price to be paid for limited immunity, to agree to provide services to state government without also having a specific contract which establishes the type and nature of response, types of hazardous substances, location, equipment, personnel needs, performance expectations, costs and billing arrangements, and indemnification? If a need for them currently exists, nothing prevents the state or federal government from negotiating "stand by" contracts now.

- Indeed, the State Oil and Hazardous Substance Discharge Prevention and Contingency Plan discusses mystery and orphan spills. It provides that whenever a spiller is unknown or a response is inadequate, the state or federal agency having jurisdiction has the authority to "take over the response and recover expenses from the spiller." Para. 411 at 400-14 (May 1991). This is consistent with federal and state law.

- No state requires that response action contractors individually agree, in advance, to accept direct state control and to handle mystery or orphan spills as additional conditions to limited immunity. These conditions will eliminate any hope of general uniformity of liability regimes amongst the various states to better encourage RACs to cross state lines, especially to join in efforts to contain and cleanup major spills.

RECOMMENDATION #7: *The Trans-Alaska Pipeline System ("TAPS") agent should clearly maintain the duty to control and remove pollution within state boundaries related to the transportation of TAPS crude oil.*

Comments:

- This COC recommendation relies upon an erroneous legal opinion. Under federal law, Alyeska and the holders of the grant of right-of-way across Alaska for pipeline construction and operation are not liable for spills from tank vessels. In any event, limited responder immunity is not available for those who are responsible parties.

- Under the comprehensive liability framework created by Congress, vessel owners and operators carrying oil transported through the pipeline are strictly liable, along with the Trans Alaska Liability Fund, for damages, including cleanup costs, resulting from discharges of oil from their vessel.

- None of the seven pipeline companies that own TAPS, or Alyeska which operates it on their behalf, own, operate, or charter tankers; nor do they manage or control them. In addition to the numerous legal and constitutional challenges this recommendation invites, it makes no practical sense: Congress has already imposed liability and financial responsibility for tanker discharges upon owners/operators/charterers; so has the State of Alaska.

- In COC's public meeting on January 31, ADEC testified that there is no confusion regarding who bears this responsibility in Prince William Sound: "we know who the plan holders are, we know who the responsible parties are, we know who the response action contractor is." Moreover, "we have evaluated the capabilities of the response action contractors to respond and evaluated the transition management plan."

- Alyeska has, in fact, accepted a contractual duty to provide prevention and initial response services to planholders. ADEC would not have accepted and approved contingency plans without insuring that Alyeska had accepted that obligation.

- Although it owns royalty oil, the state is not an equity owner of Alyeska's prevention and initial response equipment to appropriate for its use as a regulator. Like any other transportation-related expense, the cost of oil spill preparedness is equitably distributed amongst TAPS shippers.

****

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY
1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-127

VIA U.S. MAIL AND FACSIMILE

February 5, 1992

The Honorable Bill Hudson, Chairman
House Committee on Oil and Gas
Alaska State Legislature
State Capitol
Juneau, Alaska 99801

Re: **HB 196 Impact on Financial Responsibility Requirements for the Alyeska/Tesoro Oil Spill Response Services Agreement**

Dear Chairman Hudson:

You requested further explanation of the important change made to Alyeska's Oil Spill Response Services Agreement for Prince William Sound ("Agreement") after the legislature enacted HB 196, and adopted limited responder immunity, last year. The amendment created an alternative to the Agreement's $1 billion financial responsibility requirement that Tesoro was not able to meet. The new alternative to financial responsibility allows companies to enter into an Agreement with Alyeska if there is $700 million Protection and Indemnity Club ("P&I Club") coverage for a tanker and $500 million comprehensive general liability ("CGL") insurance coverage for the company itself. Tesoro has been able to utilize this alternative to enter into an Agreement that will expire on June 30, 1992, which is the date the provisions of HB 196 will sunset, unless further action is taken by the legislature.

As you know, Alyeska operates the Trans Alaska Pipeline System on behalf of seven owner companies. Although none of these pipeline companies own, operate, or charter tankers, Alyeska has contracted to provide prevention and initial response services to tank vessel owners/operators/charterers ("shippers") in Prince William Sound. Shippers are required by state and federal laws to provide for personnel and equipment to escort vessels and to respond to tanker spills in Prince William Sound. Alyeska's prevention and initial response services are ancillary services provided to shippers so that they may continue to handle Alaska North Slope crude oil. Up to this point in time, only Alyeska has offered to provide these services. Nothing prevents others from doing so.

ADEC has approved the shippers' vessel contingency plans which incorporate Alyeska's Prince William Sound Tanker Spill Prevention and Response Plan ("Plan"). The Plan describes Alyeska's prevention and initial response services. As noted above, shippers have also signed an Agreement for provision of these services by Alyeska. As a contractual matter, shippers must demonstrate financial responsibility to support their contractual commitments, including indemnifying Alyeska against liabilities it faces as a response action contractor. Alyeska must ensure that any shipper with whom it contracts to provide initial response services can provide indemnity for any liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. Without financial responsibility (self-worth), such promises would, of course, be hollow.

We are aware that there is some concern because the insurance alternative to this financial responsibility requirement totals $1.2 billion, which is a number that is obviously greater than the original $1 billion. We believe this concern is based on a misunderstanding of the nature of the insurance alternative. To clarify this matter, we offer two important points. First, Tesoro was not able to meet the original requirement and is able to meet the new alternative. Obviously, the bill served an immediate purpose -- as a result of its enactment, Alyeska and Tesoro avoided the disruptive consequences of a disqualification of Tesoro to receive oil spill response services from Alyeska.

Second, the new alternative does not provide Alyeska the same amount or quality of protection that the original financial responsibility requirement provided. Alyeska decided that this reduction to accommodate Tesoro and others similarly situated was an appropriate risk to take in light of the partial limitation of response action contractor liability achieved through HB 196. Under the original financial responsibility requirement, four companies entered into agreements with Alyeska by demonstrating that they had available net assets in excess of $1 billion. In order to gain the benefit of these companies' contractual promises to Alyeska, Alyeska only has to establish that the obligation exists. The funds are then available to satisfy the obligation.

Under the new insurance alternative, there are two important differences that illustrate the decreased protection offered to Alyeska by insurance. P&I Club coverage applies to the tanker itself, for the benefit of the tanker owner. P&I Clubs have made efforts to prevent Alyeska from making claims against that coverage for third party liability claims against Alyeska arising out of an oil spill response. In the case of Tesoro, Alyeska has done what it could to create a legal basis to achieve coverage for such claims under the P&I Club policies. The ultimate resolution of

coverage would only occur after years of expensive litigation. It is possible the courts would determine that the P&I Club coverage provided no or only severely limited benefit to Alyeska. What remains then to provide coverage to Alyeska against third party liability claims is the $500 million CGL insurance policy, which is one half the original amount of financial responsibility. Unlike financial responsibility, Alyeska's receipt of payment from the individual insurance underwriters that make up the $500 million total is likely to face the additional hurdle of forcing these underwriters to pay, which involves overcoming defenses to coverage raised by the insurers.

Tesoro elected not to procure the full amount of $500 million CGL insurance. Instead, Tesoro made up part of that total by a corporate guarantee. As a result, Alyeska's Agreement with Tesoro is even more complicated than what I have described.

Indeed, this is a complicated subject. If you would like more detailed information or the opportunity to discuss this, please contact Paul Richards or myself at your convenience.

Sincerely yours,

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

By: _____
Larry D. Wood
Senior Attorney - External Affairs

cc: Mr. Paul M. Richards

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611. TELEX 090-25-127

February 5, 1992

Alyeska Financial Responsibility Requirement

Alyeska operates the Trans Alaska Pipeline System on behalf of seven owner companies. Although none of these pipeline companies own, operate, or charter tankers, Alyeska has contracted to provide prevention and initial response services to tank vessel owners/operators/charterers ("shippers") in Prince William Sound. Shippers are required by state and federal laws to provide for personnel and equipment to escort vessels and to respond to tanker spills in Prince William Sound. Alyeska's prevention and initial response services are ancillary services provided to shippers so that they may continue to handle Alaska North Slope crude oil. Up to this point in time, only Alyeska has offered to provide these services. Nothing prevents others from doing so.

ADEC has approved the shippers' vessel contingency plans which incorporate Alyeska's Prince William Sound Tanker Spill Prevention and Response Plan ("Plan"). The Plan describes Alyeska's prevention and initial response services. Shippers have also signed an oil spill response services agreement for provision of these services by Alyeska. As a contractual matter, shippers must demonstrate financial responsibility to support their contractual commitments, including indemnifying Alyeska against liabilities it faces as a response action contractor. Alyeska must ensure that any shipper with whom it contracts to provide initial response services can provide indemnity for any liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. Without financial responsibility such promises would, of course, be hollow. Financial responsibility (self worth) must be demonstrated in the amount of $1 billion, but an insurance alternative in the amount of $1.2 billion is also provided.

The financial responsibility and alternate insurance levels reflect a careful weighing of the risks which Alyeska faces as a responder, even after HB 196 and limited responder immunity passed last year. As you know, the limits of liability, and, importantly, the categories of types of damages which can be paid following an oil spill have increased substantially since 1989.

For example, in addition to removal costs, damages listed in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 include damages to natural resources, real or personal property, subsistence use, lost government revenues, loss of profits and earning capacity, and the cost of additional public services. State law likewise imposes liability for removal and

containment costs, civil penalties, damages related to injury to persons, damage to public and private property, and natural resources, and loss of income and economic benefits.

In addition, recall that Exxon has expended roughly $4 billion in the costs of containing and cleaning up oil, and resolving federal and state claims associated with the EXXON VALDEZ oil spill. Additional third party claims faced by it, and Alyeska exceed $50 billion. Ironically, those who would suggest that Alyeska's financial responsibility requirement is "unreasonable," must also agree that it is remarkably low in comparison to Exxon's expenditures to date, and in light of the allegations still facing the defendants in federal and state courts.

Under the Oil Pollution Act, there are certain maximum monetary limits on a spiller for liability related to oil discharges. Financial responsibility must be demonstrated to meet this liability. For example, in the case of a tanker in excess of 3,000 gross tons, the liability limit is $1,200 per gross ton, or $10,000,000, whichever is greater. A tanker weighing 200,000 gross tons would have a limit of liability of $240 million under this federal law. However, the liability limit will not apply in the case of violation of an applicable federal safety, construction, or operating regulation, gross negligence, willful misconduct, or failure or refusal to report an incident, provide reasonable cooperation and assistance, or to refuse to comply with a federal order without sufficient cause. An obvious concern is that. to avoid this limitation, plaintiffs will simply allege that "gross negligence" or the violation of a regulation has occurred as a result of every spill. If the limitation on liability is compromised every time even a minor safety regulation is remotely connected to a spill, the limitation will have little meaning.

Limited exemptions for responders liability for certain damages exist under both federal and state laws. But, there are no limitations for other responder liabilities under federal law. And, under state law, there are no limits on the amount of damages that may be assessed against either a spiller or a response action contractor. Financial responsibility requirements, therefore, are set at arbitrary amounts, in the case of a tank vessel, $300, per incident, for each barrel of crude oil storage capacity, or $100,000,000, whichever is greater. Importantly, the financial responsibility apparently extends only to claims asserted by public authorities attributable to cleanup and restoration costs, property damage, assessment of civil penalties, etc.

Thus, using either the federal liability limitation, or the federal and state financial responsibility requirements, as a guide for private parties to establish financial

responsibility requirements in response services agreements would be unhelpful and inappropriate. It would leave a responder unprotected. On the other hand, to promote more certainty when responders and shippers are negotiating the terms of financial responsibility provisions, the legislature may wish to adopt meaningful limitations of liability under state law.

Alyeska pipeline SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-127

VIA U.S. MAIL AND FACSIMILE

February 4, 1992

Harry R. Bader, Ph.D, Chairman
Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150
Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Re: **Limited Responder Immunity in Alaska**

Dear Chairman Bader:

We appreciate the opportunity to provide additional information to you and the Council prior to your final deliberations regarding the important issue of responder immunity.

1. Time Limit for Response Immunity

You asked for a recommendation on an appropriate time limit for responder immunity during a response to a spill or threat of a spill. The appropriate duration of the limited responder immunity should extend through the entire response as established by the U.S. government and 17 of 24 coastal states plus the Virgin Islands that have considered the issue. The notion of a time limit is unrealistic given the nature of oil spill response operations; so long as spilled oil remains on water or land, ongoing, expeditious action should be encouraged to remove it. No matter how remote, an "emergency" certainly exists for any community threatened by the impact of oil. In addition, the uncertainty when a time limit begins and ends following any particular "release," may deter prompt and continuous response action for a spill or a threat of spill.

For example, when will an arbitrary time limit begin and end for a mystery or orphan spill? What is the liability of a responder who responds to the report of a threatened spill only to discover a slow leak with no objective indication of when it started? As the arbitrary time limit draws to a close, won't responders be encouraged to withdraw? Will other responders be encouraged to enter the response at that time to insure continuity of personnel and equipment? What is the justification for an artificial barrier if the responder's immunity is only limited and

the original spiller is still financially responsible for any liability which a responder is relieved from?

Mr. Mertz also describes HB 196's time limit as "arbitrary." Indeed, crisis will certainly reign "far fewer days in some cases and far more in others." Page 34, Mertz report. Even California, which is the only other state to consider an arbitrary time limitation, recognizes that the initial 60 day period may have to be extended. In short, we urge the Council to avoid endorsing unnecessary and troublesome limitations upon federal and state efforts to ensure the availability of ample response resources when spills occur.

2. Classification of Responders

We understand that the Council may recommend that responders be classified according to how they are organized and funded: immunity would evidently be limited for some, more limited for others, and perhaps entirely unavailable in one case. As you know, discrimination amongst citizens, be they private or corporate, always calls for constitutional and other legal reviews to insure that principles of equal protection and fundamental fairness are not lost in government's efforts to regulate society.

Before legal analyses would even be undertaken, however, it seems clear that this responder classification proposal, if accepted by the legislature, would virtually insure that entire groups of responders may be unnecessarily driven out of the business. Again, the challenge we face is to support, not destroy or deter, the federal and state comprehensive oil spill response schemes by encouraging effective, prompt response efforts no matter who provides any type of care, assistance, or advice, so long as it is consistent with those schemes or government orders.

Dr. Bader, there is no rational basis for treating responders differently, particularly because response action should be encouraged from any source at any time throughout a release. Again, the spiller and his insurance will still be responsible for responder liabilities that are shielded by the proposed statute. Even under the exigencies of a spill response, a responder will only enjoy limited immunity; therefore, we can be assured that his actions will reflect that concern.

Finally, our materials also stress that Alaska should join with other states to adopt uniform laws in this area for the additional reason to promote uniformity of implementation and interpretation amongst the federal government and coastal states. This will, of course, encourage responders to cross state lines, and to loan

equipment and personnel, without suffering delays and uncertainties caused by an unwarranted, restrictive, and, possibly, oppressive limited responder immunity provision in Alaska.

3. Response to ADEC Orders

We understand that, as an apparent price to be paid for limited immunity, the Council may recommend that some response organizations be required, in advance, to agree to accept ADEC orders to respond to mystery or orphan spills in their area of operation.

As you may know, the United States and the State of Alaska have already been granted the authority to take over and arrange for the removal of spilled oil when circumstances call for it. This, of course, is one of the purposes to be served by industry-funded oil spill response funds. We are aware of no situation in Alaska where responders have purposefully failed or refused to provide services for the federal or state governments when requested to undertake or complete a spill response. Consequently, what justification is driving this proposal? Is it so important, and the prospects for the "worst case scenario" erroneously described in some reports to COC so imminent, as to require further limitation of responder immunity in our state? What responder will be in a position, in advance, to agree to provide services to the federal or state governments without also having a specific contract which establishes the type and nature of response, location, equipment and personnel needs, costs and billing arrangements, etc.? If a need for them exists, nothing prevents the state or federal government from negotiating those contracts now.

In short, requiring this and additional requirements as part of the price to be paid by responders for limited immunity promises instead to create confusion, uncertainty, and a reluctance to take action when oil spills occur.

4. The Pipeline Owner Companies Are Not Liable for Tanker Spills

We understand that COC may further recommend that the pipeline owner companies, as holders of the federal right of way permit, and Alyeska, as their operating agent, be directed under state law to respond to any tanker spill in Prince William Sound. We have already explained at some length that Mr. Frank's view that TAPAA already imposes such liability is flatly wrong, but we understand that special legislation may be recommended to "clarify" the matter and adopt Mr. Frank's view as a matter of state law.

Our materials explain that Alyeska operates the Trans Alaska Pipeline System on behalf of seven pipeline companies which own it. None of these own, operate, or charter tankers. Under federal and state law, tanker owners/operators/charterers are responsible for tanker operations, and Alyeska cannot and does not manage or control them. Provision has been made by tanker operators to provide contingency plans and to demonstrate financial responsibility for those operations. In addition to the constitutional and legal issues presented by this proposal, we urge that the Council also recognize that it entirely ignores the comprehensive liability, response, and financial responsibility regime established by Congress and the legislature for tanker operations in our state and elsewhere.

As we have also explained, Alyeska does provide initial response services to tanker owners/operators/charterers, and that this service is described in a plan and in response services agreements. As a contractual matter, tanker owners/operators/charterers must demonstrate financial responsibility to support their contractual commitments, including indemnifying Alyeska against liabilities it faces as a response action contractor. Alyeska must ensure that a shipper with whom it contracts to provide initial response services can provide indemnity for any liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. Without financial responsibility such promises would, of course, be hollow. Financial responsibility (self worth) must be demonstrated in the amount of $1 billion, and Tesoro has been permitted to support its contractual capabilities with a combination of insurance and a corporate guarantee in the total amount of $1.2 billion.

We explained that, after enactment of HB 196 last year, Alyeska created this alternative to its $1 billion financial responsibility requirement. The insurance may consist of $700 million P&I marine insurance coverage for the vessel and $500 million comprehensive general liability coverage that names Alyeska as an additional insured. There is no way that Tesoro could provide a corporate guarantee, bond, or letter of credit, as originally required by Alyeska's financial responsibility standards, for either $1 billion or $1.2 billion. Because of uncertainties associated with coverage of contractor claims against vessel marine insurance, and the added potential difficulty of enforcing insurance coverage generally, the quality of Alyeska's financial protection has diminished substantially. Yet, the parties reached this practical solution to a difficult problem after and because HB 196 passed last year. This insurance alternative will expire when HB 196 sunsets at the end of June, 1992.

Nonetheless, the Council has indicated that it may view this arrangement as "unreasonable," and is concerned that Alyeska may use limited responder immunity to drive this and other TAPS trade tanker operations "out of business." Nothing could be farther from the truth. Alyeska worked diligently with Tesoro to reach a solution to keep it in business, and we need legislative assistance to keep that solution in place.

Although certainly adjusted in Tesoro case because of a perceived reduction in the risks faced by Alyeska when HB 196 passed, the financial responsibility level reflects a careful weighing of the risks which remain. As you know, the limits of liability, and, importantly, the categories of types of damages which can be paid following an oil spill have increased substantially since 1989.

For example, in addition to removal costs, damages listed in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 include damages to natural resources, real or personal property, subsistence use, lost government revenues, loss of profits and earning capacity, and additional public services. State law likewise includes removal and containment costs, civil penalties, and damages related to damage or injury to persons and to public and private property, natural resources, and loss of income and economic benefits. Limited exemptions for responders liability for certain damages exist under both federal and state laws.

In addition, recall that Exxon has expended roughly $4 billion in the costs of containing and cleaning up oil, and resolving federal and state claims associated with the EXXON VALDEZ spill. Additional third party claims faced by it, and Alyeska exceed $50 billion. Ironically, those who suggest that Alyeska's financial responsibility requirement is "unreasonable," must also agree that it is remarkably low in comparison to Exxon's expenditures to date, and in light of the allegations still facing the defendants in federal and state courts.

Under the Oil Pollution Act, there are certain maximum monetary limits on a spiller for liability related to oil discharges. Financial responsibility must be demonstrated to meet this liability. For example, in the case of a tanker in excess of 3,000 gross tons, the liability limit is $1,200 per gross ton, or $10,000,000, whichever is greater. A tanker weighing 200,000 gross tons would have a limit of liability of $240 million under this federal law. However, the liability limit will not apply in the case of violation of an applicable federal safety, construction, or operating regulation, gross negligence, willful misconduct, or failure or refusal to report an incident, provide reasonable cooperation and assistance, or to refuse to comply with a federal order without sufficient cause. An obvious concern is that. to avoid this limitation,

plaintiffs will simply allege that "gross negligence" or the violation of a regulation has occurred as a result of every spill. If the limitation on liability is compromised every time even a minor safety regulation is remotely connected to a spill, the limitation will have little meaning.

And, under state law, there are no limits on the amount of damages that may be assessed against either a spiller or a response action contractor. Financial responsibility requirements, therefore, are set at arbitrary amounts, in the case of a tank vessel, $300, per incident, for each barrel of crude oil storage capacity, or $100,000,000, whichever is greater. Importantly, the financial responsibility apparently extends only to claims asserted by public authorities attributable to cleanup and restoration costs, property damage, assessment of civil penalties, etc.

Thus, using either the federal liability limitation, or the federal and state financial responsibility requirements, as a guide to establish financial responsibility requirements contained in response services agreements is unhelpful and inappropriate. It would leave a responder unprotected.

On the other hand, to promote more certainty when responders and responsible parties are negotiating the terms of financial responsibility provisions, COC may wish to recommend that the legislature adopt meaningful limitations of liability under state law. If enacted, those limitations would be reflected in Alyeska's financial responsibility requirements.

We trust that this information will be useful as the Council considers what recommendations it will present to the legislature. Please let us know if there is additional information which we can provide to assist those efforts.

Sincerely yours,

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

By: _____
Larry D. Wood
Senior Attorney - External Affairs

cc: COC Members
Michele D. Brown, Esq.

Alyeska pipeline SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512, TELEPHONE (907) 278-8[illegible] TELEX [illegible]

January 30, 1992

Improving Good Samaritan Immunity for Oil Spill Response in Alaska

Good Samaritan laws encourage action to save lives and property during emergencies.

Alaska laws limit liability of individuals or organizations who provide emergency assistance. Examples include:

- Rendering care at accident scenes.
- Providing equipment or services requested by a police agency, fire department, or other governmental agency during a state of emergency.

Similarly, the federal Oil Pollution Act of 1990 ("OPA '90") and Alaska's HB 196 adopted responder immunity laws to encourage "immediate and effective" oil spill response action.

Without liability immunity, financial risks and liability exposures would deter cleanup contractors and cooperatives from prompt, aggressive action.

However, without legislative action this session, HB 196's provision for limited immunity against certain claims under state law will "sunset" in July 1992.

To help insure that effective and substantial resources are readily available to contain and cleanup oil spills, the state's responder immunity law should be improved and made permanent.

Although its scope is also limited, the federal response action immunity provision in OPA '90 (33 USC § 1321(b)(11)(c)(4)) is the best model.

To date, the Virgin Islands and 18 of the 24 coastal states (75%) have adopted virtually identical laws.

OPA '90 limits liability under federal law for response action in federal waters if it is consistent with the National Contingency Plan or federal directions. Responders are still liable for personal injuries and wrongful deaths, or if they are grossly negligent or engage in willful misconduct. Importantly, the responsible vessel owner, operator, or charterer is liable for any removal costs or damages that responders are relieved of.

In comparison, last session's HB 196 is the most restrictive responder immunity law in the country.

There is limited liability for response action contractors under state law if such action is not contrary to federal or state directions. *But, the action must not "substantially deviate" from an applicable contingency plan.* The liability limitation does not bar claims for personal injuries and death, *personal property damage not caused by oil,* or gross negligence or intentional misconduct. *The response immunity only applies to an act or omission that occurs within 15 days after a release.*

The OPA '90 Good Samaritan provision will encourage oil spill response organizations to quickly provide personnel and resources when spills are threatened or occur.

A. **There is no 15-day or other immunity time limit in the OPA '90 Good Samaritan provision.**

HB 196's time limit is unrealistic given the nature of oil spill response operations; so long as spilled oil remains on water or land, ongoing, expeditious action should be encouraged to remove it. In addition, the uncertainty when a time limit begins and ends following a particular "release," may deter prompt and continuous response action for a spill or threat of a spill.

B. **All persons who render "care, assistance, or advice" have limited liability under OPA '90.**

Although "response action contractors" in HB 196 includes "volunteers," nonvolunteers must be "carrying out [a response action] contract" or under the control of a response action contractor who is. But written contracts cannot describe all actions taken during a response. This unnecessary restriction will foster uncertainty regarding the scope of those persons and actions entitled to limited immunity under HB 196.

C. **Under OPA '90, the response action needs to be "consistent with" the National Contingency Plan ("NCP").**

The NCP covers a broad array of actions "to minimize damage from oil . . . discharges." All actions within "the overall objectives of the NCP" fall within the immunity. In comparison, for response action contractors who have prepared or agreed to individual contingency plans, response action must not "substantially deviate" from such plans to claim limited immunity under HB 196.

Individual contingency plans cannot describe all necessary response actions, yet "substantial" deviations from those plans will not fall within the scope of limited immunity. Delays may result where plan amendments are required. Moreover, uncertainty about "substantial deviation" will foster controversy and litigation.

D. **Damages to personal property need not be caused by oil to claim limited immunity under OPA '90.**

Oil spills generate emergency actions other than those related to containing and cleaning up oil. HB 196's requirement that damage to tangible personal property be caused by oil to fall within the scope of the limited immunity is inappropriate and may have a chilling impact on responses.

E. **OPA '90 responder immunity, or similar laws, have been adopted by the states which have considered the federal standard.**

Unlike HB 196, the federal standard will be applied in many jurisdictions. Uniformity of interpretations is anticipated. This uniformity will encourage response organizations to cross state borders in the event or in anticipation of oil spills.

<u>The best course is to replace HB 196 responder immunity with the federal Good Samaritan standard; however, Alaska's limited immunity law can be improved.</u>

- "SUBSTANTIALLY DEVIATED" MUST BE DEFINED TO DESCRIBE ONLY MANAGEMENT, NOT OPERATIONAL, LEVEL DECISIONS.

No contingency plan can anticipate every development, including weather, location, time of day, and season. The response must adapt to the event. Thus, errors by operations personnel reacting to exigencies is expected; this is a key reason for limited responder immunity.

Responders should not incur liability for good faith, but negligent, decisions by response personnel in the field. Without a definition, this language offers no predictable liability exposure and will encourage litigation. In the letter of intent which accompanied HB 196, the legislature recognized this uncertainty and asked that the matter of a definition be studied.

- ALASKA'S RESPONDER IMMUNITY LAW MUST NOT CHANGE RESPONSE PLANNING STANDARDS INTO CLEANUP STANDARDS.

HB 567, Alaska's 1989 comprehensive oil spill prevention, contingency planning, and response legislation, states that its response planning standards do not constitute cleanup standards which must be met by a contingency plan holder. However, since response actions must not "substantially deviate" from a contingency plan to fall within the scope of HB 196 responder immunity, this analysis is inconsistent with HB 567. Clarifying language is needed.

- THE HB 196 15-DAY IMMUNITY TIME LIMIT MUST BE ELIMINATED.

This time limit is unrealistic given the nature of oil spill response operations; it is a major disincentive for responders to get involved and stay involved. Distant responders may be discouraged to send equipment, personnel, and other assistance because a short immunity period will largely expire during travel time. No time limit will encourage continuity of services and loaning of equipment in a massive spill response, and minimize turnover of experienced, skilled personnel.

- THE LIMITED IMMUNITY SHOULD BE EXTENDED TO ACTIONS TAKEN TO PREVENT AN OIL SPILL.

Prevention of an oil spill is, of course, the best course to protect our environment. Accordingly, the responder immunity laws in several states also offer limited protection to those who take actions to prevent such releases.

- DAMAGES TO TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY SHOULD NOT NEED TO BE CAUSED BY OIL TO FALL WITHIN THE SCOPE OF LIMITED RESPONDER IMMUNITY.

Oil spill responses will generate many other emergency actions other than those related to containing and cleaning up oil. Personal property may be damaged other than by oil. To avoid a chilling effect on response efforts, HB 196's requirement that only oil-damaged personal property falls within the scope of limited responder immunity should be deleted.

- A TECHNICAL AMENDMENT SHOULD CLARIFY THAT THE STRICT LIABILITY STATUTE, AS 46.03.822(A), IS SUBJECT TO HB 196'S LIMITED RESPONDER IMMUNITY PROVISIONS.

AS 46.03.822(a) imposes strict liability for damages and for response costs on certain persons should a release of a hazardous substance occur. For example, the owner

of, and the person having control over, the hazardous substance are included. Also included are those persons who arrange for and transport a hazardous substance which is released. Last year, HB 196 provided for limited responder immunity from this and other laws, but, as a technical matter, this intention should be clarified by an amendment to AS 46.03.822(a).

****

Proposed Amendments to HB 196, Alaska's Responder Immunity Law

1. Add to AS 46.03.822(a), after "...(i) of this section," the following:

", and the provisions of AS 46.03.825,".

2. Add to AS 46.03.825(a) two new subsections as follows:

"(4) In this section, "substantially deviated" means significant, unjustifiable, and unauthorized departures from the fundamental requirements of a plan by the executives, managers, and incident commanders of a response action contractor.

(5) Nothing in this section is intended to amend AS 46.04.030(1) or to create a cleanup standard that must be met by a holder of a contingency plan or a response action contractor."

3. Delete AS 46.03.825(b)(2), and AS 46.03.825(b)(3).

4. Add to AS 46.03.825(d), after "but not limited to", the following:

"prevention,".

Oral Presentation to Citizens' Oversight Council, January 31, 1992
Prepared by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company

- Thank you for the opportunity to provide comment regarding the important issue of improving responder immunity in Alaska.

- We were also pleased to provide research materials regarding the laws of other states and trust that it was useful to the Council's work. We have also provided written comments relating to five reports submitted to as research and thank you for your consideration of them.

- Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") operates and maintains the Trans Alaska Pipeline Service Company ("TAPS") on behalf of seven owner companies.

- The System stretches from Prudhoe Bay on Alaska's North Slope to Valdez where its 1,000 acre marine terminal loads southbound tankers with crude oil.

- Although neither Alyeska nor the pipeline owner companies own or operate tankers, it has contracted with tanker owners/operators/charterers to provide an initial response to an oil spill from their vessels in PWS.

- The State requires that crude oil tankers transiting PWS have oil spill contingency plans. Alyeska developed an initial response plan (the PWS Tanker Spill Prevention and Response Plan) which describes the services it offers to tank vessels as an initial response contractor.

- Other response action contractors could also provide these services.

- Under the terms of the initial response plan and the Oil Spill Response Service Agreements signed with tanker owners/operators/charterers, Alyeska provides the necessary response vessels, equipment, personnel and training to respond to an oil spill for as long as the first 72 hours following a release.

- During this time, management of the response will transfer from Alyeska to the contracting spiller or to the federal On Scene Coordinator.

- To provide these services, Alyeska has chartered escort response vessels, tugs, barges, and an oil spill recovery vessel. It has ocean and rapid deployment boom, seaskimmers, and related response equipment.

- Alyeska has also developed area response centers, placed fishing vessels on contract to supplement response efforts, and prestaged equipment to protect hatcheries and other sensitive areas.

- Escort/response vessels are used for day-to-day escort of loaded tankers as a prevention measure. Vessel crews are drilled in responding to large spills and in employing multi-vessel and multi-boom configurations.

- Several reports express opinions that response action contractor ("RAC") liabilities ought actually to be increased, not limited, when it comes to response action.

- For example, the Mertz and Straube reports suggest that RAC's ought to be subject to direct state control in the event that an insolvent or recalcitrant spiller refuses to finance.

- Imposing spiller liability on RACs to pay for the cost of oil spill response will deter or eliminate spill response, not promote it.

- This notion flies in the face of the comprehensive federal and state schemes to, on the one hand, encourage prompt, bold response action, and, on the other, require that spiller, his insurance, or, in some cases, industry-financed funds pay for it.

- In addition, this possibility described as a worst case scenario in the Mertz, Straube, and Frank reports is admittedly remote. It would depend for example on the simultaneous insolvency of a spiller, his financial responsibility, and federal and state oil spill response funds. Yet, it this possibility which in these individuals opinion ought to fuel a step toward closing out response action by imposing new liabilities.

- A fundamental reason spill funds exist is to provide a safety net for just the dark scenario which is described. But this point seems to have been lost.

- In an interesting paradox, the Mertz report indicates the justification for these new RAC duties and liabilities would be the possibility of all these insolvencies, yet, in the case where a mystery or orphan spill is most likely require a third party response, and the state moves in to do so, it will enjoy limited responder immunity under a separate statute. Why are there different rules for private RACs?

- The Frank report evidently recommends that Alyeska not be entitled to even limited responder immunity because, in this attorney's opinion, the holders of the federal pipeline right-of-way permit are liable for any tanker spills involved Alaska North Slope crude oil. For the reasons explained in Alyeska's written response, this is incorrect.

- Judge Holland in the Exxon Valdez litigation has already ruled that the people strictly liable under the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act are the vessel owner and operator, and the Trans Alaska Pipeline Liability Fund.

- In any event, the terms of most responder immunity laws state quite clearly that a RAC which is otherwise a responsible party for a spill is not entitled to assert limited immunity.

- In our response to the Vogt report, we point out that personnel and equipment to escort vessels and to respond to spills in PWS are required by state laws, and Alyeska has offered to provide those services in the absence of anyone else. The costs of Alyeska's initial response services for tanker owners/operators/charters are included by the TAPS carriers in the tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez. This is an equitable distribution of the costs of those services amongst those who receive them.

- None of this detracts from Alyeska's status as an initial response action contractor in Prince William Sound, nor does it create some sort of state equity in the prevention and response equipment, so as to justify its uncompensated use for a mystery or orphan tanker spill. Interestingly, if the state owned and used that equipment, the Mertz report explains that it would enjoy limited responder immunity in the event of a response.

- Lastly, the Mertz report is incorrect. Following the passage of limited responder immunity law year, Alyeska agreed to make changes in how Tesoro demonstrates its capacity to pay for initial response services. Instead of requiring financial responsibility, that is a demonstration of self-worth, Tesoro now provides this evidence through insurance. Because of the perceived reduction in risk, Alyeska has accepted less in the overall quality of Tesoro's demonstration of that capacity as explained in our written remarks.

- For the balance of our remarks, we will refer to the attached position paper regarding improving responder immunity.

To: Mike Abbott January 31, 1992

From: R.I. Shoaf

Immediately prior to March 1989, Alyeska Pipeline had unilateral contracts with vessels calling at Valdez, through the Port Information Manual, whereby Alyeska would provide oil spill response for TAPS trade vessels. Under the terms of the Port Information manual, a contract was created between a vessel, and its operator, owner and charterer, and Alyeska each time a vessel lifted oil at Valdez. The contract required Alyeska to respond to a spill from the vessel according to Alyeska's oil spill contingency plan for Prince William Sound, which was approved by the state in 1987. The contract required a vessel to reimburse all of Alyeska's costs in responding to a spill and to indemnify Alyeska from third party claims. The contract did not require the vessels to demonstrate an ability to indemnify Alyeska. When the Oil Spill Reponse Services Agreements went into effect on November 1, 1990, bilateral contracts were formed that were similar to the unilateral contracts created under the Port Information Manual, but added the requirement that vessels demonstrate their ability to indemnify Alyeska. This requirement was added in direct response to the magnitude of claims asserted against Alyeska after the Exxon Valdez accident.

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512, TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090 25 12

January 31, 1992

Michele D. Brown, Esq.
Executive Director
Citizens' Oversight Coucil on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150
Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Re: Alyeska Comments Regarding Reports Submitted to the Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances

Dear Ms. Brown:

Enclosed please find comments respectfully submitted by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") to the Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances. The comments relate to reports which have been submitted to the Council. Thank you for the opportunity to participate in the Council's consideration of the important matter of limited responder immunity.

Sincerely yours,

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

Larry D. Wood
Senior Attorney - External Affairs

Attachments

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET. ANCHORAGE. ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-2

January 31, 1992

Response to Memorandum Relating to the State of Alaska's Participation in Spill Response and Preparedness in the State Prepared by Deborah Vogt

Summary

This report, as well as several pages of the TAPAA report prepared by Michael J. Frank (pages 34 - 36), is committed in large part to debating whether Alyeska's prevention and initial response services provided to contracting vessel owners/operators/charterers in Prince William Sound are best handled as tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez or as direct charges to vessels which contract for those services. In addition, the Vogt report contains a considerable amount of mathematical analysis which has not been reviewed for accuracy in the short time available .

Alyeska's November 20, 1991, letter which is attached to the Vogt report, explains at some length how and why the TAPS carriers include the costs of Alyeska's Prince William Sound effort in tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez. However, these services are not being provided pursuant to any common carrier obligations of the TAPS carriers or their agent, Alyeska. Personnel and equipment to escort vessels and to respond to spills in Prince William Sound are required by state and federal laws. In the spring of 1989, using a series of emergency orders and Consent Agreements, the State of Alaska compelled Alyeska to develop and provide a tanker escort system and to greatly increase response equipment and personnel beyond what had been approved in 1987. On November 1, 1990 Alyeska's Prince William Sound contingency plan and the 1989 emergency orders and Consent Agreements expired when the state approved vessel contingency plans, held by the owners or operators of those vessels, as required by AS 46.04.030(c). Those approved vessel contingency plans incorporated Alyeska's Prince William Sound Tanker Spill Prevention and Response Plan, whereby Alyeska, as a response action contractor, is committed to provide certain prevention and initial response services to tankers that have a Response Agreement with Alyeska. Up to this point in time, only Alyeska has offered to provide these services. Nothing prevents others from doing so.

These services are ancillary services provided to shippers so that they may continue to handle Alaska North Slope ("ANS") crude oil. As a result, the pipeline may continue to carry ANS crude oil, and provide revenues for state services. The practice of including the costs of those services in tariff charges for oil delivered to Valdez is, in fact, an equitable distribution of the costs of those services amongst those who receive them. Finally, the owners of the Trans Alaska Pipeline System are not vessel owners (i.e., shippers). The shipping companies are separate and distinct from the carriers.

Despite Ms. Vogt's suggestion, none of this detracts from Alyeska's status as an initial response action contractor in Prince William Sound, nor does it create some sort of state equity interest in the prevention and response equipment, so as to justify its uncompensated use for a mystery or orphan tanker spill. Alyeska's prevention and response resources are available only for vessels in the TAPS trade that have Oil Spill

Response Services Agreements with Alyeska. Under the terms of the vessels' approved contingency plans, those resources must be available in Prince William Sound, ready to respond. There are only a few exceptions to this requirement; for example a small percentage of the response resources may be sent to other areas for oil spill response with prior DEC approval. AS 46.04.030(o). Moreover, the premise that Alyeska, as agent for the holders of the federal pipeline right-of-way, is liable for tanker spills is flatly wrong as explained in Alyeska's comments to the Frank report.

The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") is authorized to determine whether costs that the carriers record should be included in their cost of service and whether those services are reasonable. However, it does not follow that FERC has the authority to decide whether financial responsibility and insurance requirements are appropriate. We are aware of no basis for Ms. Vogt's statement, at page 18, that FERC has such authority.

LDW:vogt/cas

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 *ELEX 090-25-127

January 31, 1992

Response to Memorandum Relating to Contingency Plan Requirements Under OPA '90 Prepared by Michele Straube

Summary

The U.S. Coast Guard's disinclination to force a ". . . RAC [response action contractor] to respond if the Holder [of a contingency plan] did not concur" encourages prompt and aggressive response action, despite suggestions in this memorandum to the contrary. Page 10, footnote 29. If an RAC is aware that the state or federal governments will essentially impose spiller liability for response action if an RAC contracts to provide services to a spiller, the RAC will obviously refuse to offer those services. As noted by the Coast Guard, all of OPA '90's statutory requirements -- strict liability, treble damages, contingency planning, periodic drills -- illustrate the point that it is in the responsible party's best interest to respond to spills and to proceed expeditiously, without objection. Id. OPA '90 and state financial responsibility requirements and the safety net of industry-financed state and federal response funds make the "worst case scenario" (the apparent and simultaneous insolvency of a shipper, its insurance, and state and federal response funds darkly described on page 11) an extremely remote possibility.

Nonetheless, and fueled by this speculation, the memorandum implies that the state should move ahead, despite the recognized uncertainty of federal preemption and constitutional limitations, "by imposing liability on RACs [to bear the costs and liabilities of spill response should a spiller fail to]." Page 15. This step would most certainly defeat the comprehensive approach taken by federal and state governments to, on the one hand, insure prompt, effective response to oil spills, and, on the other, require that costs be borne by the spiller, his evidence of financial responsibility, and, in some cases, oil spill response funds. Unfortunately, the Coast Guards' answer to the "worst case scenario" question seems to have been largely ignored: ". . . the OSC could direct the RAC to implement the approved contingency plan and reimburse the RAC's costs from the Fund." Page 10. In addition, the memorandum fails to consider that the Coast Guard has urged the states to adopt the federal responder immunity standard to insure "the availability of a viable private sector capability to respond to oil spills and their threats . . . [as] an absolutely essential element of a national oil pollution response system." Contractor Immunity Provision: State Oil Spill Laws, Commandant, U.S.C.G. (May 31, 1991).

LDW:straubi/cas

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-127

January 31, 1992

Response to HB 196 Report on Response Action Contractors Prepared by the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation

Summary

This memorandum incorrectly states that "[n]one of the RACs have had experience with claims for damages due to spills or to alleged negligence***." Page 5. Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") reported that such claims had been asserted in the Exxon Valdez litigation. It is our understanding that Exxon Shipping Company's long term response action contractor, VECO, has also been named as a defendant in virtually all of the spill litigation. Potential liabilities associated with such claims are, therefore, not an imagined concern.

The memorandum also incorrectly asserts that "[o]ther industry response organizations not so structured [to function independently] may not have a relationship similar to RACs. In some cases the owner companies may own and operate an oil terminal, tankers and the response organization." Page 9. However, Alyeska is an initial response action contractor which has agreed to provide initial response services to tanker owners/operators/charterers. Although Alyeska is the common operating agent for the seven holders of the federal and state rights-of-way for TAPS who own the pipeline, terminal, and related properties, none of these companies own tank vessels or consequently hold vessel oil spill prevention and response plans. To answer the agency's rhetorical questions on page 10, Alyeska, as agent for the pipeline owner companies, is under the same contractual obligations to provide initial response services to these tanker owners/operators/charterers as would be any other RAC that signed a response services agreement. The terms of that agreement call for Alyeska to assume responsibility for spill response operations for as long as the first 72 hours following the spill during which time the contracting tanker owner/operator/charterer will assume spill management responsibilities. Hence, during this time, and to the extent it provides continuing response services, Alyeska faces the same risks as other RACs and is entitled to the same immunity from liability available to RACs generally.

LDW:ADEC/cas

Alyeska pipeline SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278 1611 TELEX 090 25 27

January 31, 1992

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO MEMORANDUM REGARDING THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS AND OTHER PARTIES TO AN OIL SPILL

Summary

The Citizens' Oversight Council should make its recommendations to the legislature regarding whether and to what extent it should reduce the limitation on liability for RACs after considering that: (1) limiting the liability of response action contractors does not reduce the liability of the spiller; (2) financial responsibility requirements reduce the likelihood that the spiller will be insolvent; (3) federal and state oil spill funds provide a safety net; and (4) potential damages can be reduced most effectively if RACs respond boldly, quickly, and efficiently under the emergency conditions that arise in an oil spill.

Carriage of crude oil is not an "ultrahazardous" activity.

Limitation on liability for RACs will not prevent recovery of damages by injured parties.

> The Alaska Legislature and Congress have created funds to reimburse parties damaged by oil spills.
>
> The spiller is strictly liable for damages caused by oil spills. Under Alaska law, the spiller's strict liability extends to any damage caused by an act or omission of an RAC responding to a spill. AS 46.03.822(k). Exemption cannot "lessen" its overall liability. The spiller will already have demonstrated financial responsibility to pay for response costs and damages.

Indemnity agreements do not allow parties who are strictly liable to "escape" liability. Indemnification agreements are "not effective to transfer liability" from a person who might be strictly liable. AS 46.03.822(g).

The 15-day time limit on limited responder immunity is arbitrary and should be eliminated.

Competence of RACs can best be evaluated in advance of a spill by agency review of contingency plans and through DEC's authority to require training programs and spill drills.

Tanker owners/operators and response action contractors must define relative rights and responsibilities through contract. There is a distinction between industry co-ops and private contractors. Industry co-ops are voluntary, non-profit, and little attempt is made to recover even the indirect costs of response activities, such as overhead and staff time.

Regarding Alyeska's $1 billion dollar in financial responsibility, Alyeska must ensure that a shipper with whom it contracts can indemnify for liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. In light of present liabilities, particularly in light of revisions to state and federal laws, this figure is reasonable.

Following passage of HB 196 last year and in light of a perceived reduction in the risks associated with spill response, Alyeska and Tesoro reached a practical solution to a difficult financial responsibility problem. Alyeska agreed to accept a substantial reduction in the overall quality of Tesoro's evidence of financial responsibility.

The State should not attempt to directly oversee RACs, unless the State becomes party to the contracts assumes spill management responsibilities, and agrees to pay the response costs.

Private RACs are entitled to the same limited responder immunity as presently enjoyed by the State and municipalities.

It is good public policy to enccurage those who have the capacity and the skills to help in an emergency to do so. Private parties at risk from oil spill damage are better protected from insolvent spillers by financial responsibility requirements and by federal and state spill response funds than by imposing spiller liability on RACs. Reducing incentives to form RACs or spill cooperatives will only reduce the number of entities willing and able to respond to spills.

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE ALASKA 99512 TELEPHONE (907) 278-1611 TELEX 090-25-12

January 31, 1992

MEMORANDUM OF ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICES COMPANY REGARDING

THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN OIL SPILL RESPONSE ACTION CONTRACTORS AND OTHER PARTIES TO AN OIL SPILL

Alyeska Pipeline Service Company (Alyeska) agrees with Mr. Mertz and Mr. Koester that in imposing liability on oil spill response action contractors (RAC): "The bottom line must involve balancing the need for fair and full compensation for all spill injuries with the need for a liability scheme that does not discourage response action contractors from acting to prevent spill damage." Mertz and Koester report (Report) at page 34. Generally, any public interest in expanding the number of parties who might provide compensation for damages does not outweigh the stronger public interest in encouraging rapid, aggressive response to oil spills. The Citizens' Oversight Council should balance all public interests in making its recommendations to the Legislature regarding whether and to what extent Alyeska should reduce the present limitation on liability for RACs. It should consider that (1) limiting the liability of response action contractors does not reduce the liability of the spiller; (2) financial responsibility requirements reduce the likelihood that the spiller will be insolvent; (3) federal and state oil spill funds provide a safety net; and (4) damages can be reduced most effectively if RACs respond boldly, quickly, and efficiently under the emergency conditions that arise in an oil spill.

Mr. Mertz and Mr. Koester discuss a number of basic legal principles: common law negligence, with special rules for "abnormally dangerous" activities; indemnification and the public duty exception; nondelegable duty; respondeat superior. The Report incorrectly implies that crude oil is a hazardous substance and that the carriage and release of crude oil is an "ultrahazardous" activity. Report at pages 3-6. Only a few activities that involve a risk of serious harm that cannot be eliminated by the exercise of "utmost care" by the parties involved are considered

"ultrahazardous" under Alaska common law. Matomco Oil Company, Inc. v. Arctic Mechanical, Inc., 796 P.2d 1336 (Alaska 1990).

Furthermore, common law legal principles have been developed by federal and state courts through decisions allocating the rights and responsibilities of the parties before them. The obvious conclusion to be drawn from the Report is that it is very difficult to predict what a party's liability may be for any act or failure to act. Legislatures have recognized their duty and responsibility to express public policies by adjusting these principles for categories of potential liability. For example, in response to concerns about rising medical and insurance costs, the Alaska Legislature and other legislatures set limits on liability and reallocated responsibilities for tort damages by eliminating joint and several liability. Similarly and appropriately, the Alaska Legislature correctly limited the liability of RACs.

Alyeska responds to comments and recommendations made in the Report as follows:

1. The limitation on liability for RACs will not prevent the recovery of damages by injured parties. The Report erroneously states that contract provisions and statutory exemptions for RACs reduce the overall liability to such an extent that parties who have been damaged may not be compensated. Report at pages 17, 33 and 34. This simply is not true. First, both the Alaska Legislature and Congress have created funds to reimburse parties damaged by oil spills. Second, under both federal and state law, the spiller is strictly liable for damages caused by spills. In fact, the Report acknowledges this by stating that even the common law has placed "a heavy burden, including strict liability, on parties responsible for the safe storage and transportation of oil, and often makes them liable for the acts of employees and contractors." Report at page 9.

Under Alaska law, the spiller's strict liability extends to any damage caused by an act or omission of an RAC responding to a spill. AS 46.03.822(k). The Report states, correctly, that the legislature intended to lay the burden for paying for any damages caused by the RAC on the party responsible for the spill. Report at page 14. As a result of this provision, the responder exemption cannot "lessen" the overall liability burden as the Report asserts at page 18. The exemption is hardly "generous," as characterized by the Report.

The exemption encourages responders to act by assuring them that certain acts will not create liability. Conversely, potential liability would discourage effective response. The Report acknowledges this by stating, "Almost all [RACs] considered the potential for claims to be a concern." Report at page 21.

Similarly, indemnity agreements do not allow parties who are strictly liable to "escape" liability, as the Report asserts at page 18.. Under Alaska law, indemnification agreements are "not effective to transfer liability" from a person who might be strictly liable. AS 46.03.822(g).

The Report states that "it is possible" that limitations on liability may prevent recovery of damages by parties injured where there is no other financially solvent responsible parties. Report at page 17. Importantly, such a possibility would depend upon state and federal errors in approving evidence of a spiller's financial responsibility to begin with and in administering state and federal funds which exist in part to clean up and to pay for "mystery" and "orphan" spills. Yet, this remote possibility fuels the reports' central premise that RACs should agree to adhere to the state's orders should a spiller and his insurers become simultaneously insolvent. Ironically, the report recognizes that the proposal would probably discourage response action and amount to an unlawful taking of private property. The Report acknowledges the taking issue in its statement at page 33 that requiring RACs to have a direct contractual relationship with the State "would probably be been as an illegal taking and could require compensation to the RAC itself."

Indeed, elevating RACs to the same level of liability as the spiller directly contradicts and defeats the comprehensive framework of state and federal oil spill response laws to, on the one hand, promote quick, effective action, and on the other, rely on spiller liability, financial responsibility, and federal and state industry-supported funds to pay for it. Instead of encouraging response action by imposing limited liability, the report proposal would largely deter or eliminate it by imposing spiller liability on responders in direct defiance of congressional and legislative intent. Remote possibilities should not likewise support the Council's recommendations; we urge that they be supported instead by a careful and realistic weighing of public interests and goals.

The Report also states that "obtaining compensation (from state and federal funds) may be too costly or complicated for the small injured party." Report at page 33. Taking away the limited immunity now provided to RACs will not provide direct compensation to an injured party seeking compensation. Liability would probably only be decided through costly and complicated litigation. A primary goal of the federal fund is to provide people faster, more efficient, compensation than can be gained through litigation.

2. <u>Alyeska agrees with the statement at page 34 of the Report that the 15-day limit on the immunity provided is arbitrary</u>. HB 196's time limit is unrealistic given the nature of oil spill response operations; every spill will be different. So long as

spilled oil remains on water or land, ongoing, expeditious action should be encouraged to remove it.

3. As a matter of public policy, the liability of an RAC should be limited. An RAC is responding if, and only if, there already has been a spill. Thus, an emergency exists. Under exigent circumstances, all parties, including RACs and governments, should react and respond quickly and efficiently. Principles of negligence do not make sense, and it is difficult for anyone to determine, especially after the fact in a courtroom, what was "reasonable under the circumstances," as the Report implies at page 34.

On March 26, 1991, in addressing the House Resources Committee prior to adoption of House Bill 196, Representative Hudson noted that this bill would shift the liability for simple negligence from an innocent spill response action contractor to the party responsible for the spill. He correctly noted that under this exemption, in responding to a spill, an RAC assumes liability for any damage caused by its own recklessness or gross negligence. The committee also heard testimony from Jon Tillinghast on behalf of Tesoro and Conoco, that Pacific Fisheries Legislative Task Force, the U. S. Coast Guard, the California Sierra Club, the International Bird Rescue Research Center, and the Ventura County Commercial Fishermen's Association have supported RAC exemption provisions. To date, the Virgin Islands and 18 of 24 coastal states (75%) have adopted virtually identical laws, that provide greater RAC immunity from liability than HB 196.

Later, on April 23, 1991, Representative Hudson commented to the House Judiciary Committee that by being more consistent with the laws of other states and federal law, national and regional RACs would be more inclined to respond to spills in Alaska.

4. The level of competence of an RAC and how it and the plan holder will respond can best be evaluated in advance of a spill by review of the oil discharge prevention and response plan and through DEC's authority to require training programs and spill drills.

5. Parties must be allowed to define their relative rights and responsibilities through contract. The Legislature has authorized limited state review of response action contracts. Regulations drafted by the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation to implement House Bill 567 will require a plan holder who proposes to use the services of any RACs to (1) identify those RACs, (2) summarize each agreement or contract, and (3) describe the equipment and services to be provided by the RAC. However, the scope of indemnity provisions and the degree of control retained by the spiller are basic provisions that must be negotiated by the contingency plan holder and the RAC, based on circumstances and needs unique to the contracting parties, such as oil spill response

needs; whether the RAC is a full time, private response organization, an oil spill cooperative or a fisherman; and, certainly, the potential liability to which the plan holder is exposed by its operations.

The Report expresses surprise at the diversity among such contracts. Report at page 19. Of course the terms will vary from contract to contract. The contracts must reflect the needs of each party. However, the parties allocate their responsibilities for damages, they cannot avoid their liabilities to third parties and to the State and federal government, as stated in law.

Furthermore, the discussion of contracts, at least insofar as it relates to the two industry co-ops, (Report at page 19) wholly ignores the distinction between industry co-ops and private contractors. Industry co-ops are voluntary organizations of companies that have banded together to amass oil spill response equipment and response capabilities for their mutual benefit and, in the case of one of them, for social welfare purposes.

These co-ops are operated on a non-profit basis, and little attempt is made to recover even the indirect costs of response activities, such as overhead and staff time. The co-ops are not intended to, and do not, operate in a way that would enable them to accumulate loss reserves or to purchase expensive insurance for their protection. The response action contracts they have adopted are established in their charters or bylaws and cannot be negotiated, at least with respect to indemnity. The terms of the indemnity agreements reflect not so much the business acumen or negotiation strengths of the co-ops as their status as voluntary, non-profit organizations.

In particular, the Report discusses the Alyeska response services agreements and implies that it is inappropriate for Alyeska to require one billion dollars in financial responsibility. Report at page 25. Alyeska must ensure that a shipper with whom it contracts to provide initial response services can provide indemnity for any liability to which Alyeska could be exposed in responding to a spill. Alyeska is not an insurer which could otherwise spread the financial burden of a loss amongst a number of insureds; each spiller must demonstrate the wherewithal to pay for all the costs associated with its spill. Particularly, in light of recent changes in the types of claims and variety of damages which can be associated with federal and state oil spill litigation, this financial responsibility requirement is reasonable. In light of the magnitude of claims filed after recent oil spill incidents, this figure is reasonable.

Additionally the Report states that Alyeska has "raised rather than lowered" the financial responsibility requirements for Tesoro. Report at page 25, n. 25. After the legislature limited the liability of RACs, thus reducing the perceived risks associated

with spill response, Alyeska carefully considered the matter and changed the manner in which Tesoro could demonstrate its capability to meet its contractual obligations to Alyeska. After enactment of HB 196, Alyeska created an alternative to its $1 billion financial responsibility requirement. This alternative allows any company to utilize insurance rather than a corporate guarantee. The insurance may consist of $700 million P&I coverage for the vessel and $500 million comprehensive general liability coverage that names Alyeska as an additional insured. Alyeska agreed to allow Tesoro to use the insurance alternative through a combination of marine insurance, comprehensive general liability insurance, and corporate guaranties, as opposed to a pre-existing requirement that it provide a corporate guarantee purely by the availability of cash and other self-worth. There is no way that Tesoro could provide a corporate guarantee, bond or letter of credit, as originally required by Alyeska's financial responsibility standards, for either one or $1 or $1.2 billion. Because of uncertainties associated with coverage of contractor claims against vessel marine insurance, and added potential difficulty of enforcing insurance coverage generally, the quality of Alyeska's financial protection has diminished substantially. Yet, the parties reached this practical solution to a difficult problem <u>after</u> and <u>because</u> HB 196 passed last year -- despite the Report's implications to the contrary. This insurance alternative will expire when HB 196 sunsets at the end of June, 1992.

6. <u>The same exemption for RACs should be available</u>.

Alyeska's concerns regarding limited immunity for RACs are identical to those expressed in the Report regarding the potential liability of the State or of a municipality for managing a spill response. Report at page 28. The Report acknowledges that the State, municipalities, and villages enjoy limited responder immunity. AS 46.03.822(h). In its discussion of the State's interest in shifting to the another party any potential liability, the Report notes that the State may "attempt to fend off liability from below by requiring RACs it employs to indemnify it for their misdeeds, and it could require indemnification for its own misdeeds." Report at page 28. But private industry has the same concerns. An RAC responding on behalf of industry must be treated the same as a public RAC. The public policy is the same: to encourage responders to respond quickly, aggressively and most effectively under the circumstances.

7. <u>The State should not attempt to exercise direct control over RACs. Through the contingency plan holder the State has sufficient ability to oversee RAC capabilities on behalf of the plan holder</u>. The Report notes that the State's direct authority over plan holders does not extend to authority over RACs. Report at page 31. However, it encourages the State to expand its authority over RACs. Report at page 32. This will not provide more effective spill response. The Report correctly notes that

while the State may have an interest in directing an RAC response to a spill, increases in the regulatory burden will discourage RACs altogether and "State restrictions on RAC contracts could simply result in fewer RACs willing to engage in response action." Report at pages 5, 26.

The Report recommends that RACs be subjected to the same governmental oversight as plan holders. Report at page 35. Such a system would eliminate the incentive of a party to enter into a response action contract, unless the state became a party to the contract and agreed to pay the response costs. This would be a dramatic change in spill response practices.

In conclusion, it is good public policy to encourage those who have the capacity and the skills to help in an emergency to do so. Private parties at risk from oil spill damage are better protected from insolvent spillers by financial responsibility requirements and by federal and state liability funds than by imposing liability on RACs. Reducing incentives to enter into RACs or to form spill cooperatives will only reduce the number of entities willing and able to respond to spills.

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512. TELEPHONE (907) 278-7611 TELEX 090 25

January 30, 1992

Michele D. Brown, Esq.
Executive Director
Citizens' Oversight Council
on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances
3111 C Street, Suite 150
Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Re: Alyeska's Comments Related to Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act Memorandum

Dear Ms. Brown:

Enclosed please find comments respectfully submitted by Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") to the Citizens' Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances. The comments relate to a memorandum by Mr. Michael J. Frank entitled "HB 196 Research Project: Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act." A summary accompanies our remarks. Thank you for the opportunity to participate in the Council's consideration of the important matter of limited responder immunity.

Sincerely yours,

ALYESKA PIPELINE SERVICE COMPANY

Larry D. Wood

Larry D. Wood
Senior Attorney-External Affairs

LDW42/cas

Attachments

Alyeska pipeline
SERVICE COMPANY

1835 SOUTH BRAGAW STREET, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99512, TELEPHONE (907) 279-1411, TELEX 090 25

January 30, 1992

Response to Memorandum
Regarding the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act
Prepared By Michael J. Frank

Summary

The Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act ("TAPAA"), 43 USC 1651 et. seq., makes the owner/operator of a vessel, not Alyeska or the holders of the right-of-way, strictly liable for any oil spill from that vessel in Prince William Sound. This statutory allocation of liability is consistent with other state and federal laws that make the owner/operator of a vessel responsible for responding to and cleaning up oil spills from the vessel.

TAPAA does not require Alyeska to respond to vessel spills, nor does it make Alyeska or the holders of the right-of-way strictly liable for damages caused by such spills. Indeed, the legislative history of TAPAA demonstrates that Congress rejected proposed statutory language that would have made the holders of the right-of-way strictly liable for vessel spills.

LDW43/cas

Memorandum Of Alyeska Pipeline Service Company Regarding Liability Under Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act for Oil Spills From Vessels

Introduction

Alyeska Pipeline Service Company ("Alyeska") has reviewed the January 13, 1992, research project memorandum Michael J. Frank regarding the Trans Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act ("TAPAA"). 43 U.S.C. § 1651 et seq. Alyeska believes that the memorandum incorrectly states Alyeska's position with respect to spills from vessels in Prince William Sound, and that it reaches erroneous legal conclusions regarding Alyeska's liability for vessel spills under TAPAA. Accordingly, Alyeska is submitting this memorandum to the Citizens Oversight Council on Oil and Other Hazardous Substances to correctly state Alyeska's position.

1. Alyeska's Legal Posture Since the T/V EXXON VALDEZ Oil Spill.

Mr. Frank's memorandum asserts, at page 28, that "Since the T/V EXXON VALDEZ oil spill, Alyeska has publicly denied that it has ever been required to respond to a tanker spill of TAPS oil." This is not a correct statement of Alyeska's position.

Alyeska has acknowledged and continues to acknowledge (1) that at the time of the T/V EXXON VALDEZ oil spill, Alyeska had in effect an Oil Spill Contingency Plan that provided that Alyeska would respond to spills of TAPS oil from vessels within Prince William Sound; (2) that Alyeska was obligated to respond in accordance with its Contingency Plan; and (3) that, in light of federal and Alaska law

imposing responsibility for oil spills from vessels on the owner-operator of the vessel, Alyeska was obligated to provide an initial response to a vessel spill until such time as the owner/operator of the vessel arrived on scene and was in a position to assume responsibility for the response. Alyeska's intention to provide an initial response and then hand-off the response effort to the owner/operator of the vessel was approved by the State of Alaska, both in spill drills held before the **T/V EXXON VALDEZ** incident, and during the response to the **T/V EXXON VALDEZ** oil spill itself. At the time of the **T/V EXXON VALDEZ** spill, the ultimate responsibility of the owner/operator of the vessel to respond to vessel spills, to pay for the cleanup of such spills, and to compensate those public and private entities damaged by such spills was well established under both federal and state law. See, e.g., AS 46.03.822 (owner/operator of vessel liable for all public and private damages from oil spills); Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. 1321 (owner/operator liable for cleanup of oil spills, including cleanup costs and natural resource damages); TAPAA, 43 U.S.C. § 1653(c) (owner/operator of vessel and Trans Alaska Liability Fund liable for damages caused by vessel spills).

2. Liability for Vessel Spills Under TAPAA

Mr. Frank's memorandum erroneously suggests that Alyeska and the holders of the right-of-way are strictly liable for vessel spills under TAPAA. As noted above, TAPAA makes the owner/operator of a vessel, rather than Alyeska or the holders of the right-of-way, strictly liable for vessel spills in Prince William Sound. 43 U.S.C. § 1653(c).

Under the comprehensive liability framework created by Congressional

authorization (TAPAA) of a federal grant of rights-of-way across federal land in Alaska for pipeline construction and operation:

1. The right-of-way holders are strictly liable for environmental damages occurring from their activities along or in the vicinity of the pipeline right-of-way.

2. The right-of-way holders must control and remove pollution along or adjacent to the pipeline right-of-way as a result of their activities.

3. Vessel owners and operators carrying oil transported through the pipeline are jointly and severally strictly liable, along with the Trans Alaska Liability Fund, for damages, including cleanup costs, resulting from discharges of oil from their vessel.

4. Under TAPAA, Alyeska and the right-of-way holders are not strictly liable for spills from vessels. The right-of-way holders and Alyeska are not required by TAPAA to cleanup oil spilled from vessels in Prince William Sound.

In oil spill litigation pending in Alaska federal court, Judge Holland has already ruled that, under TAPAA, only the owner or operator of the vessel and the Trans Alaska Pipeline Liability Fund are liable for vessel spills. "Those people strictly liable under TAPAA are the vessel owner and operator, and the Fund." In re Glacier Bay, No. A88-115 Civil (Order Filed July 26, 1991), at 20.

Mr. Frank nevertheless attempts to argue that Alyeska and the holders of the right-of-way are liable for vessel spills under subsections (a) or (b) of Section 1653. His analysis is seriously flawed. Both of these subsections are inapplicable to the discharge of oil from tankers in transit to and from the Valdez terminal.

Subsection (a) imposes strict liability on the holder of the pipeline right-of-way for "damages in connection with or resulting from activities along or in the vicinity of" the right-of-way. Of course, one could argue that, in a literal sense, every vessel spill from a tanker transporting Alaska North Slope crude oil is "in connection with" activities along the right-of- way. But for the activities along the pipeline right-of-way, the vessel could not have been loaded with ANS crude oil. But as the Ninth Circuit has made clear, common sense rather than a literal or mechanical approach must govern interpretation of 1653(a). See Heppner v. Alyeska Pipeline Service Co., 665 F.2d 868, 873 (9th Cir. 1981). The Court held that although 43 U.S.C. § 1653(a) refers to "damages" generally and appears to be "clear and unambiguous," Congress' clear intent was to cover only environmental damages.

In Heppner, the Court noted that, were the statute construed literally and mechanically, damages from slanders, fights and automobile accidents along the right-of-way would all be encompassed by subsection (a). The Court stated this "raises serious questions whether we should read the strict liability language literally and should give it its broadest possible sweep." 665 F.2d at 873. The Court concluded it should not interpret 43 U.S.C. § 1653 (a) to give it its broadest possible sweep.

The same principles of statutory interpretation apply to determine whether 43 U.S.C. § 1653(a) imposes strict liability on the permit holders for spills from vessels. If vessel spills are "in connection with" activities along the pipeline right-of-way simply because the vessel contained ANS crude that had been transported along the right-of-way, then every vessel spill of ANS crude would be covered by subsection (a) whether it occurred in Prince William Sound, along the coast of British Columbia, or in Puget Sound. Indeed, spills of gasoline from vehicles in Los Angeles might be covered if the gasoline was refined from ANS crude. This was not intended by Congress.

Finally, and perhaps most important, it is an accepted canon of statutory construction that a court should not read the words of one subsection in isolation, but must consider them in context with the rest of the statute. "One provision of a comprehensive statues must be read in the context of the other provisions of the statute and in light of the general legislative scheme." Yamaguchi v. State Farm Mutual Auto Ins. Co., 706 F.2d 940, 948 n.11 (9th Cir. 1983). "The words of a statute must be construed in context and the statutes must be harmonized, both internally and with each other, to the extent possible." Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. American Guaranty Life Ins. Co., 722 F.2d 1498, 1501 (9th Cir. 1984).

When subsection (a) is read in context with subsection (c), it is apparent that Congress intended subsection (c) to cover vessel spills while subsection (a) was intended to cover environmental damage in and along the right-of-way caused by construction and operation of the pipeline. See Mt. Graham Red Squirrel v. Madigan, F.2d (9th Cir. Jan. 21, 1992) (since Congress dealt with two phases of construction project in two separate sections of statute, Congress clearly intended the two phases to

be treated differently; each section cannot be read in isolation; rather interpretation of each depends on "a reading of the statute as a whole . . . .").

Subsection (b) of Section 1653 provides that the holder of the right-of-way is liable to control and remove pollutants where "any area within or without the right-of-way or permit area granted under this chapter is polluted by any activities conducted by or on behalf of the holder. . . ." (emphasis added). This subsection is inapplicable to vessel spills absent evidence that the spill occurred as a result of activities conducted by or on behalf of the holder of the right-of-way. Of course, as previously indicated, in a literal sense every vessel spill of ANS crude is in some way connected to activities conducted by the holders of the right-of-way in that, but for the transportation of oil through the pipeline, the vessel never would have been loaded with ANS crude. When subsection (b) is read in context with subsection (c), however, it is apparent that Congress could not have intended this "but for" connection to be sufficient to invoke subsection (b). Mr. Frank's theory would produce the anomalous result that the owner and operator of the vessel would be strictly liable under subsection (c) only for $14 million, while the holders of the right-of-way would be strictly liable without any limits. Given the monetary limits elsewhere in TAPAA, including both subsections (a) and (c), one should not impute to Congress such a bizarre result. See Mt. Graham Red Squirrel v. Madigan, supra (court should not interpret statute in a manner that "makes no sense either practically or as a matter of linguistics").

Mr. Frank's reliance on Alyeska Pipeline Service Co. v. United States, 649 F.2d 831 (U.S.Ct.Cl.), cert. denied, 454 U.S. 964 (1981), is misplaced. That case

held that, under 1653(b), the owners and operator of the Trans-Alaska Pipeline are strictly liable for spills from the pipeline itself, since such spills constitute "pollution resulting from 'any activities conducted by or on behalf of' them." 649 F.2d at 833-34. The holders' agent, Alyeska, operates the pipeline. All pipeline spills thus result from "activities conducted by or on behalf of" the holders, as those words are used in 1653(b). With respect to vessel spills, in contrast, neither the holders nor Alyeska operate the vessels. Spills from vessels thus do not result from activities conducted by or on behalf of the holders.

Finally, Mr. Frank erroneously interprets the legislative history of TAPAA. As he notes, Congress had before it a House Bill, H.R. 9130, Section 207(b)(1) of which would have expressly provided that the holder of the right-of-way is strictly liable for all damages resulting from spills from any vessel owned by the holder or by any "affiliate" of the holder. As Mr. Frank notes, see his memorandum at p. 14, the term "affiliate" was broadly defined. Thus, had Section 207(b)(1) been adopted, there is little doubt that the holders of the right-of-way would be liable for damages caused by the **EXXON VALDEZ** oil spill, as the **EXXON VALDEZ** was owned by an affiliate of one of the holders of the right-of-way. The flaw in Mr. Frank's analysis, however, is that Section 207 was rejected by the Conference Committee. The bill that came out of the Conference, which Congress ultimately enacted, contains nothing comparable to Section 207. Congress clearly made the vessel owner/operator, rather than the holders or any affiliates of the owner/operator, liable for vessel spills. 1653(c). Congress' rejection of a specific provisions before it that would have made the holders liable for vessel spills is relevant to interpretation of 1653 and shows that the statute as adopted was not intended to make the holders liable for vessel spills. See Fox

v. Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, 294 U.S. 87, 96, 294 S.Ct. 333, 337 (1934); Fleming v. Hawkeye Pearl Button Co., 113 F.2d 52, 58 (8th Cir. 1940).

LDW44/cas January 30, 1992

---

[1] As successors to the original holders of the federal right-of-way for TAPS, Amerada Hess Pipeline Corporation, ARCO Transportation Alaska, Inc., BP Pipelines (Alaska), Inc., Exxon Pipeline Company, Mobil Alaska Pipeline Company, Phillips Alaska Pipeline Corporation, and Unocal Pipeline Company, are the present holders of the right-of-way grant. These common carrier pipeline companies own the pipeline and have chosen Alyeska to be their common operating agent.